THE

Southern Malagora quiversity



CONTAINING MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDREDTH SESSION

HELD AT

PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA,

November 15-21, 1882.

THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

ADDRESSES, &c.

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY ALEXANDER G. BROWN.

RICHMOND:

J. W. FERGUSSON & SON'S STEAM PRESS.

1882

LIBRARY OF Southern Methodist University DALLAS, TEXAS

287.324 ms 92

OF THE

1882

ONE-HUNDREDTH SESSION

OF THE

VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Hethodist Fpisqopal Church, South

. HELD AT

rer. hn R. : Kil-L. D.

PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA,

November 15-21, 1882.

pton, I. D. mlin,

THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. ADDRESSES, &c.

slice,

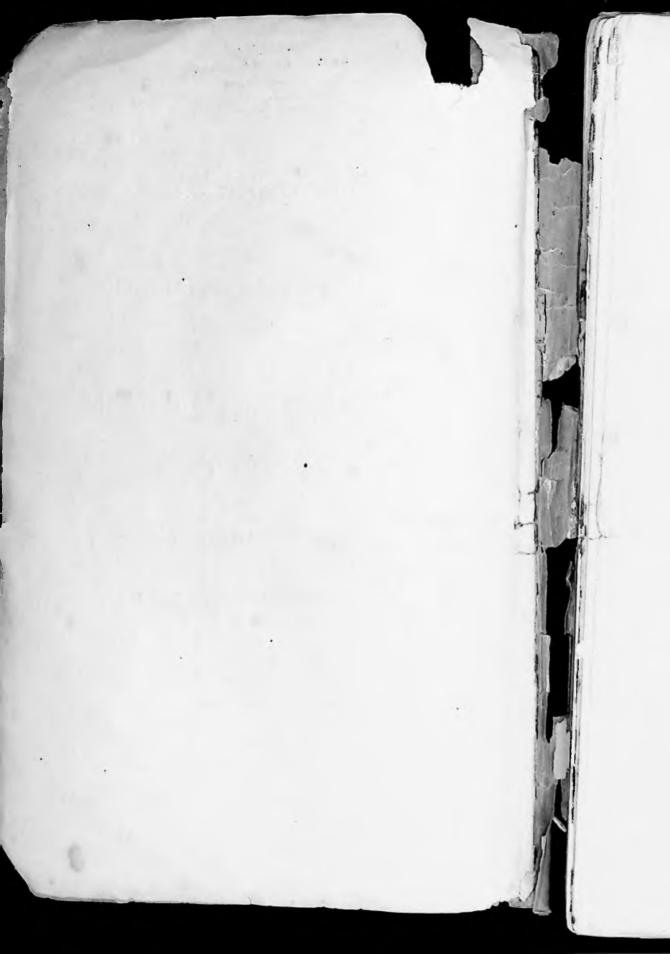
EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE

t A. ams,

ALEXANDER G. BROWN.

.. B.

RICHMOND: J. W. FERGUSSON & SON'S STEAM PRESS.



LIBRARY OF Southern Methodist University DALLAS, TEXAS

I.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

PRESIDENT. BISHOP GEORGE F. PIERCE, D. D.

SECRETARIES,

PAUL WHITEHEAD, D. D., P. A. PETERSON, SAMUEL S. LAMBETH, GEORGE C. VANDERSLICE.

> THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE. ALEXANDER G. BROWN, CHAIRMAN.

L. L. MARKS, R. W. WATTS, Secretaries.

GEO. M. BAIN, JR., Treasurer. J. W. Bledsoe, S. D. Turner, E. B. Brown, James O. Moss, C. B. Winfree, John R. Pace, Jas. W. Blincoc, T. M. Leitch, James C. Reed, J. Q. Rhodes, W. T. Kilby, Jos. H. Riddick, Wm. E. Evans, Littleton Cockerell, B. F. Lipscomb, L. D.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

WILLIAM E. JUDKINS, CHAIRMAN.

RICHARD IRBY, Secretary. GEORGE M. BAIN, JR., Treasurer.

E. P. Wilson, George L. Neville, D. G. C. Butts, W. T. Chandler, R. A. Compton, J. O. Shepherd, William McGee, Richard Pollard, James R. Waggener, H. D. Guerrant, E. M. Peterson, W. T. McMullin, J. D. Blackwell, T. M. Hamlin, J. D. Hank, P. B. Crowder, W. C. Vaden, Dr. J. E. Brodwater.

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

J. C. Watson, M. E. Gary, J. F. Brannin, D. W. Anderson, George C. Vanderslice, B. B. Campbell, J. T. Lumpkin, D. C. Dickerson, E. H. Pritchett, Robert A. Blackwell, F. M. Edwards, R. T. Wilson, M. S. Colonna, H. C. Williams, J. E. Deshazo, George M. Peek, R. A. Armistead, Littleton Cockerell, R. B.

> THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION. P. A. PETERSON, Chairman.

JAS. F. TWITTY, Secretary.

GEO. M. BAIN, JR., Treasurer.

G. E. Booker, E. S. Moorman, R. W. Peatross, J. W. Greene, James H. Watters, W. W. Walker, James Cannon and C. E. Watts.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.*

J. C. Martin, Jackson Guy, W. G. Starr, F. H. Smith, J. H. Patteson, J. N. Wyllie, W. E. Edwards, M. H. Garland, J. L. Clarke, G. B. Finch, J. E. Edwards, George J. Rogers, J. H. Amiss, E. E. Parham, R. M. Saunders, F. M. Whitehurst, R. M. Chandler, W. T. Chandler, W. F. Bain and G. P. Cannon.

THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
MRS. E. L. C. HARRISON, PRESIDENT.

MRS. CHARLES H. HALL, Secretary. MRS. JOHN BAYLEY, Treasurer.

THE ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

THOS. H. CAMPBELL, President, J. B. LAURENS, Secretary and Treasurer.

MANAGERS.—Thomas H. Cambell, Cora A. Bland, Hattie S. Snyder, Carrie V. Gilliam, J. B. Laurens, Maggie Pritchett, Walter Virnelson, Milton F. Cross, Camden H. Hall, Charles A. Douglass and Carrie Moody.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE .- J. Powell Garland, J. J. Lasserty, William T. Chandler.

THE PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

R. N. SLEDD, D. D., President. J. H. DAWSON, Secretary and Treasurer.

DIRECTORS.—R. N. Sledd, J. C. Watson, F. M. Edwards, H. T. Lassiter, W. T. Mc-Mullin, Geo. M. Bain, Jr., J. H. Dawson, Dr. Jos. E. Brodwater and Christopher Winfree.

THE BROTHERHOOD.

J. J. Lasserty, D. L., President; W. E. Edwards, Vice-President; P. A. Peterson, Secretary and Treasurer.

II.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

THE ONE-HUNDREDTH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was held at Portsmouth, Virginia, beginning on Wednesday, November 15th, 1882.

Bishop GEORGE F. PIERCE presiding.

The Conference was opened with divine service conducted by the Bishop.

Paul Whitehead, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll of clerical and lay delegates.*

Paul Whitehead was nominated and elected Secretary, and P. A. Peterson, S. S. Lambeth and Geo. C. Vanderslice, Assistant Secretaries.

The hours of meeting and adjournment daily were fixed at half-past nine o'clock A. M. and half-past one o'clock P. M.

The standing committees were, according to rule on that subject, constituted as follows:

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.—Wm. G. Starr, Jackson Guy, Geo. E. Booker, Jas. O. Shepherd, Jas. O. Moss, M. H. Garland, Jno. H. Patteson, Jno. M. Wyllie, Jno. L. Clarke, Thos. J. Davis, Jno. E. Edwards, Jas. W. Greene, E. M. Peterson, Wm. Grant, Jas. F. Twitty, F. M. Whitchurst, Wm. E. Evans, W. T. Chandler, B. F. Lipscomb, Dr. J. E. Brodwater.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.—L. S. Reed, Dr. G. Anderson, Wm. E. Payne, Jas. H. Shepherd, W. F. Robins, E. S. Moorman, N. J. Pruden, Dr. D. C. Dickerson, W. A. Crocker, Benj. Irby, F. M. Edwards, R. T. Wilson, William McGee, W. J. Kilby, Herbert M. Hope, W. C. Dutton, D. G. C. Butts, Richard Irby, Robert B. Beadles, Geo. P. Cannon.

^{*} I was not able to obtain the organization of all the Boards. Some of them, which appear for the first time, and which were appointed at the close of the Conference session, failed to organize,

A. G. B.

The Directory shows who were present during the session.

Committee on Publishing Interests.—W. C. Vaden, G. I. Hunt, Jas. F. Brannin, C. E. Vawter, John B. Dey, T. C. Wray, Jno. D. Southall, W. A. Smith, Leonidas Rosser, A. W. Drumheller, James C. Reed, T. B. Hamlin, Joseph H. Amiss, Jas. M. Wynns, John E. Deshazo, S. N. Brickhouse, R. A. Armistead, W. W. Walker, John W. Hilldrup, T. T. Boggs.

The Presiding Elder of Norfolk District and the preachers stationed in Portsmouth were appointed a Committee on Public Worship.

John E. Edwards, A. G. Brown and P. A. Peterson were appointed a Committee on Memoirs.

It was ordered that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to nominate the "Committee on Conference Relations." The Chair appointed John D. Blackwell, J. W. Bledsoe and Joseph H. Riddick to constitute said committee.

It was ordered that a committee of one from each Presiding Elder's District be appointed to examine the records of the District Conferences. The following were appointed: E. P. Wilson, James H. Crown, William E. Edwards, Jas. E. Gates, James D. Lumsden, T. McN. Simpson, R. A. Compton, Jacob Manning, W. T. Chandler, L. B. Betty.

William McGee, John M. Burton and M. II. Garland were appointed a Committee on the Bible Cause.

P. A. Peterson, H. C. Cheatham and William E. Payne were appointed a committee to nominate Committees of Examination for the next four years.

A communication from W. W. Royall, Missionary to China, was read to the Conference, and, on motion, referred to the Conference Board of Missions.

John E. Edwards moved that a Committee on Introductions be appointed; and it was ordered that the Committee on Public Worship perform that duty.

W. H. Christian presented the Catalogue of Suffolk Female Institute, which was referred to the Committee on Education.

A communication from David Morton, Secretary of Church Extension of our Church, was presented and read, and, on motion, referred to a committee of one minister and one layman from each District, who shall have charge of the subject of Church Extension. The following were appointed to constitute the committee: P. A. Peterson, S. D. Turner, E. H. Pritchett, C. E. Vawter, J. S. Hunter, M. H. Garland, T. P. Duke, J. M. Smith, T. L. Williams, Benj. Irby, W. G. Williams, John N. Ramey, M. S. Colonna, T. L. Sanderson, R. Ferguson, J. F.

Bambley, R. M. Chandler, W. W. Walker, J. C. Watson, E. E. Jackson.

A committee of five was ordered on the subject of Temperance. The following were appointed, viz.: Richard Ferguson, F. M. Edwards, A. B. Warwick, James L. Spencer and John D. Blackwell.

A communication from S. T. Moorman, to the Conference, was presented and read.

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" was then taken up, and Ro. N. Sledd, Jas. W. Bledsoc, Wm. G. Starr, P. A. Peterson, S. S. Lambeth, John Hannon, Wm. P. Wright, W. C. Vaden, John M. Saunders, E. P. Wilson, L. S. Reed, Jas. T. Lumpkin, W. J. Twilley, John M. Burton, P. F. August, Henry C. Cheatham, Geo. C. Vanderslice, J. J. Lafferty, James M. Anderson, Jas. C. Martin, Geo. E. Booker, E. H. Pritchett, Albert C. Berryman, Robert W. Watts, Wm. H. Edwards, Jas. H. Crown, Wm. E. Payne, Jas. F. Brannin, Jesse T. Whitley, D. P. Wills, Joshua S. Hunter, Wm. E. Edwards, John H. Kabler, C. H. Green, John N. Jones, Charles E. Watts, N. B. Foushee, J. L. Spencer, R. H. Younger, M. L. Bishop, John B. Dey, J. T. Moore, John W. Howard, W. F. Robins, Jas. O. Moss, Richard B. Scott, T. J. Taylor, Oscar Littleton, A. G. Brown, J. H. Patteson, N. J. Pruden, E. A. Gibbs, J. W. Crider, B. S. Herrink, R. B. Blankenship, J. D. Southall, Thomas P. Duke, John P. Woodward, J. W. Tucker, James E. Gates, F. J. Boggs, Leo. Rosser, Wm. B. Rowzie, J. R. Waggener, T. M. Beckham, S. H. Johnson, John L. Clark, James D. Lumsden, W. O. Waggener, J. H. Maynard, T. L. Williams, William A. Crocker, William R. Smithey, J. D. Hank, William G Lumpkin, James W. Blincoc, C. H. Boggs and Thomns P. Wise, elders, passed in examination of character.

The applications of John M. Saunders and J. J. Lafferty for superannuated and supernumerary relations respectively, were, on motion, referred to the Committee on "Conference Relations."

Rev. David Morton, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of our Church, was introduced to the Conference.

On motion of F. M. Edwards, E. P. Wilson and Richard Irby were added to the Committee on Temperance.

And then the Conference adjourned.

K.Z.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 16th, 1882.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Pierce in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by D. P. Wills.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. J. B. McFerrin, D. D., Agent of the Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, was introduced to the Conference.

The Annual Report of the Book Agent was laid before Conference and read, and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

A communication from the Book Agent with respect to the "Colvin Bequest" was read, and, with the enclosed draft, was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

Dr. McFerrin then addressed the Conference on the subject of our connectional publishing interests.

Rev. David Morton, Secretary of the Church Extension Board, also addressed the Conference.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was taken up, and Charles F. Comer, a local preacher of Charlottesville station; Albert G. Wardlaw, a local preacher of Lynn Street station, Danville; James E. R. Riddick, a local preacher of Cumberland Street station, Norfolk; Reginald H. Potts, a local preacher of Ashland station; Edgar C. Parham, a local preacher of Middlesex Circuit; Wilbur F. Davis, a local preacher of Westmoreland Circuit; and Wm. F. Hayes, a local preacher of Dorchester Circuit, were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges as suitable persons for admission on trial into the travelling connection, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, and passed in examination of character, were severally admitted, except Wilbur F. Davis, whose application for admission was rejected.

On motion, the Presiding Elders were authorized to employ Wilbur F. Davis, if they should wish to do so.

On motion, leave of absence after to-day's session was granted to William J. Twilley on account of family affliction.

Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and Henry Hunt, who was received on trial at the last Conference, passed in examination of character, and, at his own request, was discontinued; and it was ordered that his name be returned in answer to Minute Question 3, "Who are discontinued?"

J. D. Blackwell, from the committee to nominate a Committee on Conference Relations, reported the following to compose said committee: W. W. Bennett, Jacob Manning, Jas. E. McSparran, Geo. E. Booker, James W. Bledsoe, Thomas H. Campbell and Joshua S. Hunter; and the report was adopted and the nominations confirmed.

Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was taken up, and Walter G. Bates, John M. Campbell, John W. Carroll, Charles W. Cain, Wm. E. Grant, W. W. Sawyer, Arthur C. Jordan, Joseph T. Routten, William A. Tompkins and William T. Williams, who were continued on trial at the last Conference, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, and being examined before the Conference by the Bishop, as required by the Discipline, were severally admitted into full connection, and Walter G. Bates, Charles W. Cain and Arthur C. Jordan were severally elected to Deacon's orders (the remainder being already ordained Deacons); and it was ordered that their names be returned in answer to Minute Question 8.

Wilbur F. Tillett, who was admitted on trial at the last Conference, passed in examination of character, and being absent, it was ordered that he be continued on trial, and that his name be returned in answer to Minute Question 2, "Who are continued on trial?"

On motion of J. E. Edwards, P. A. Peterson, Geo. W. Nolley and F. H. Smith were appointed a committee to prepare a suitable memorial paper in view of the death of Bishop Robert Paine.

Minute Question 5, "Who are re-admitted?" was called and answered, "None."

Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was taken up, and the transfer of W. T. Williams from Denver Conference, and of Jacob N. Rosser from Columbia Conference were reported.

On motion, J. T. Lumpkin was substituted for P. A. Peterson on the Committee on Church Extension.

Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was taken up, and D. M. James, a local preacher of Winchester station, Baltimore Conference; Simeon F. Bristow, a local preacher of Northampton Circuit; Edgar H. Rowe, a local preacher of Bowling Green Circuit; Albert T. Rice, a local preacher of Heathsville Circuit, and Joseph B. Sanford, of Lan-

caster Circuit, were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges as suitable persons to be ordained deacons, passed in examination of character, and (with the exception of Simeon F. Bristow, whose application was rejected) were severally elected deacons.

Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are elected el-

ders?" was called, and answered "None."

W. E. Judkins, from the Conference Board of Missions, reported the nomination of E. P. Wilson to fill a vacancy in said Board, which nomination was confirmed by the Conference.

And then the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 17th, 1882.

2. 2

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Pierce in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Wm. McGee.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved. Minute Question 7, "Who are the Deacons of one year?" was taken up, and Jacob B. Askew, Randolph F. Gayle, John S. Wallace and James W. Stiff passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued as Deacons of one year. Junius B. DeBerry passed in examination of character, and, on motion, was continued as of the class of the fourth year.

Rev. R. A. Young, D. D., Missionary Secretary of our Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected Elders?" was taken up, and after some consideration thereof, it was moved and carried that the class of the fourth year be recommitted to the Examining Committee for another report upon their standing on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops.

R. N. Sledd delivered to the Conference the credentials of Charles W. Petherbridge, formerly an Elder of our Church, who has withdrawn from our connection.

R. N. Sledd moved to place P. F. August on the supernumerary list, which was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

D. P. Wills delivered to the Conference the credentials of

Robert L. Scott, formerly a Deacon of our Church, who has been deprived of the same by the action of the Quarterly Conference of Mount Pleasant Circuit in this Conference.

E. II. Pritchett, from the Committee on Church Extension, made a report, which was considered, and the Constitution recommended was amended in several particulars, and the report, so amended, was adopted. [See Reports.]

At this point, the Conference was addressed by the Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the M. E. Church, South.

The Conference was addressed by Rev. R. A. Young, D. D., Missionary Secretary of the M. E. Church, South.

On motion, leave of absence, after to-day's session, until Monday was granted to W. F. Bain.

Richard Ferguson, from the Committee on Temperance, made a report, and John D. Blackwell, from the same Committee, made a minority report. R. Ferguson moved to make the consideration of the reports the order of the day for Monday next at half-past eleven o'clock A. M. A. G. Brown moved the indefinite postponement of the whole subject, which was carried.

P. A. Peterson, from the committee to nominate Committees of Examination for the ensuing four years, made the following report, which was adopted:

The committee appointed to nominate the Committees of Examination for the ensuing four years, recommend to the Conference the appointment of the following:

To Examine Candidates for Admission.—J. II. Amiss, Chairman; John N. Jones, Wm. E. Evans, D. G. C. Butts.

To Examine Class of First Year.—Wm. G. Starr, Chairman; Thomas H. Campbell, Herbert M. Hope, J. E. Deshazo.

To Examine Class of Second Year.—E. P. Wilson, Chairman; James E. Gates, Wm. P. Wright, J. T. Lumpkin.

To Examine Class of Third Year.—Wm. E. Judkins, Chairman; E. M. Peterson, W. W. Lear, James C. Reed.

To Examine Class of Fourth Year.—J. D. Blackwell, Chairman; John B. Dey, J. F. Twitty, and J. Carson Watson.

A communication from Dr. J. W. Hinton, Editor of the Quarterly Review, of the M. E. Church, South, to the Conference was read, and James W. Blincoe and J. E. Deshazo requested to solicit subscriptions to the Review; and the communication was reforred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

A. G. Brown, from the Trustees of "The Hall Fund," made a report of the funds in hand, which was adopted; and it was ordered that the funds be paid to the Joint Board of Finance. [See Reports.]

On motion of P. A. Peterson, the following was adopted:

Resolved, That half-past three o'clock on Monday afternoon next be fixed as the time to receive the report of the Committee on Memoirs and the report of the committee to draft a suitable paper on the death of Bishop Paine.

And then the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 18th, 1882.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Pierce in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by William B. Rowzie.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Leave of absence was granted to John N. Ramey.

Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected Elders?" was resumed, and Edward G. Chandler, George W. Wray, John C. Rosser, David J. Traynham, Theodore O. Edwards, Richard O. Payne; William T. Green, Joseph R. Sturgis, and Jacob N. Rosser passed in examination of character; and Edward G. Chandler, George W. Wray, John C. Rosser, David J. Traynham, Theodore O. Edwards, Richard O. Payne, and William T Green, having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to Elder's orders; and Joseph R. Sturgis being absent from Conference, was, on motion, continued as of the Class of the Fourth Year.

Jacob N. Rosser did not present himself at the Conference; desiring to withdraw from the ministry, and announcing, through his P. E., the purpose to surrender his credentials of ordination as Deacon.

F. J. Boggs moved that a supernumerary relation be granted to Thos. P. Wise, and the application was referred to the "Committee on Conference Relations."

Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and Henry C. Bowles, William H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, Lewis A Guy, Thomas A. Ware, James A. Riddick, Walter C. Taylor, James W. Connelly, James W. Compton, and Joseph E. Potts, passed an examination of character, and the applications of all of them (except Joseph E. Potts and Walter C. Taylor) for a supernumerary relation were referred to the Committee on

Conference Relations. Walter C. Taylor was, on motion, granted a location at his own request, and it was ordered that his name be returned in answer to Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?"

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" was taken up, and Robert A. Gregory, Robert Michaels, Wm. A. Robinson, Benj. M. Williams, Wm. Carter, James McAden, Samuel T. Moorman, Jacob Shough, H. H. Gary, John McCleland, George W. Nolley, John B. Laurens, Fielding A. Davis, and Benjamin F. Woodward, passed in examination of character, and their applications for a superannuated relation were referred to the "Committee on Conference Relations."

R. N. Sledd, from the "Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, &c.," made a report of the operations of the Society for information of the Conference. [See Reports.]

And in accordance with the Constitution of said Society, the following persons were elected by the Conference to constitute the Board of Directors of the Society for the ensuing year: R. N. Sledd, J. C. Watson and F. M. Edwards, of the Virginia Conference; W. T. McMullan, of Hertford, N. C.; H. T. Lassiter, of Murfreesboro, N. C.; George M. Bain, Jr., of Portsmouth, Va.; Dr. J. E. Brodwater, of Accomac county, Va.; C. V. Winfree, of Lynchburg, Va., and J. H. Dawson, of Norfolk, Va.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following elders passed in examination of character: Paul Whitehead, John D. Blackwell, John E. Edwards, James C. Reed, Wm. H. Atwill, Joseph Lear, Thos. McN. Simpson, Wm. G. Williams, W. W. Lear, F. M. Edwards, Jacob H. Proctor, A. B. Warwick, D. M. Wallace, W. P. Jordan, Wm. H. Christian, Wm. McGee, Chas. E. Hobday, Jas. E. McSparran, B. F. Tennille, E. M. Jordan, E. N. S. Blogg, Ro. A. Compton, E. M. Peterson, Jos. II. Amiss, John Q. Rhodes, M. S. Colonna, T. J. Bayton, Alex. M. Hall, John O. Moss, Joseph A. Proctor, Joseph H. Riddick, Adam C. Bledsoe, James F. Twitty, Herbert M. Hope, Wm. E. Judkins, H. P. Mitchell, George M. Wright, Joseph J. Edwards, C. C. Wertenbaker, R. M. Saunders, Richard Ferguson, Thomas H. Campbell, R. J. Moorman, Jas. H. Dalby, Jacob Manning, Juo. E. Deshazo, Joseph B. Merritt, James P. Garland, William E. Evans, Robt. A. Armistead, Joseph T. Mastin, John G. Rowe, D. G. C. Butts, Benj. C. Spiller, R. N. Crooks, W. E. Allen, W. A. Laughon, F. H. Boggs, Paul Bradley, W. H. Gregory, Alfred

Wiles, R. M. Chandler, H. T. Bacon, W. W. Bennett, Geo. H. Ray, J. W. Hilldrup, Chas. D. Crawley, J. C. Watson, Ro. B. Beadles, J. W. S. Robins, B. F. Lipscomb, Wm. B. Bain, A. J. Bradshaw, Lewis B. Betty.

The application of John G. Rowe, to be granted a superannuated relation, was referred to the "Committee on Conference Relations."

W. W. Bennett, President of Randolph Macon College, made a report, in writing, in reference to the College and its work. [See Reports.]

On motion of P. A. Peterson, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn, it meet again at half-past three o'clock P. M., for the purpose of complying with the resolution of the General Conference in reference to a "Missionary Day."

John B. Laurens reported to the Conference the amount of money raised by the "Rosebud Missionary Society," of children in the bounds of this Conference, during the present year, viz.: \$2,069.92.

The following preamble and resolutions were offered by J. P. Garland and W. T. Chandler:

"Whereas, We recognize the Rosebud Missionary Society as a valuable auxiliary in our missionary work, both in stimulating and cultivating the spirit of missions among the children and in raising funds for foreign fields, therefore

Resolved, 1. That we heartily approve and endorse the Rosebud Missionary Society, and recommend it to the fostering care and support of our people.

Resolved, 2. That the Bishop be and is hereby requested to appoint, with the consent of the officers of the Society, an Advisory Committee of three members of the Conference to confer, from time to time, with the Society, in the manage-

Which were adopted.

And then the Conference adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION. .

HALF-PAST THREE O'CLOCK P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment. W. W. Bennett (by appointment of Bishop Pierce) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Jacob Manning.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved. The Chair announced J. P. Garland, W. T. Chandler and J. J. Lafferty as the "Advisory Committee" provided for in the resolutions, concerning the Rosebud Missionary Societies, adopted

The Treasurer of the Conference Mission Board read the report of missionary collections from the various pastoral charges.

The time allotted to the afternoon session was then occupied by various members of the Conference, setting forth methods of taking up missionary collections and plans for successful development of the liberality of our congregations on that subject.

And then the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, November 20th, 1882.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Pierce in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Alex. G. Brown.

The minutes of the session of Saturday afternoon were read and approved.

E. P. Wilson, from the Committee on District Conference Journals, made the following report, which was adopted. [See Reports.

Wm. II. Christian moved that E. N. S. Blogg be placed on the supernumerary list, which application was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

On motion, leave of absence, after the present session, was granted to George C. Vanderslice.

In answer to Minute Questions 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26, the statistics of the Conference were reported as follows:

No. of	Local Preachers 141
	1.11
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	White Members
4.6	White Members 141 Colored 58,474 Infants baptized 87 Adults 1,313
	Colored "
4.4	Infants hantiged
- 0	1 319
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Adulfs
4.6	Adults " 1,313 Sunday-schools 1,899 Sunday-school Teachers 667
	Gunuay-schools
4.6	Sunday-school Teachers. 667 Sunday-school Scholars 7,051
	7 051
	Sunday-school Scholars
	Sunday-school Scholars

Bishop Pierce reported the following ordinations by him at this Conference:

On yesterday, after morning service at Monumental Church, in this city, the following as Deacons:

Traveling Preachers. - Walter G. Bates, Charles W. Cain and Arthur C. Jordan.

Local Preachers.-D. M. James, Edgar H. Rowe, Joseph B. Sandford.

On last evening, after service at Central Church, in this city, the following as Elders:

Traveling Preachers.—Edward G. Chandler, Geo. W. Wray, John C. Rosser, David J. Traynham, Richard O. Payne, Wm. T. Green, Theodore O. Edwards.

Wm. McGee, from the Committee on the Bible Cause, made the following report, which was adopted. [See Reports.]

F. M. Edwards, from the Committee on Sunday-schools, made a report, which was, on motion of R. Irby, amended by the addition of the following:

"Resolved, That the ministers and superintendents be requested to have established in every Sunday-school in the several charges in the Conference a teachers' meeting for the study of the lesson every week."

And the report was then adopted. [See Reports.]

On motion of W. W. Bennett and F. J. Boggs, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That as a body of Christian ministers and laymen deeply interested in every movement that looks to the suppression of the great evil of intemperance and the rescue of the people of this country from the woes brought upon them by the manufacture, sale and use of ardent spirits as a beverage, we heartily rejoice in the attitude of the Christian Churches of this country in opposition to this fearful evil, and especially of our own Church on this great question; and that we heartily concur in the Lock! Option Movement now in progress in our State, and trust that our people will give their help to make it effective in every community."

Leonidas Rosser from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made a report, which was considered and, together with a resolution requesting the Bishop to appoint J. J. Lafferty Editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate, adopted, and the same is as follows. [See Reports.]

On motion of Paul Whitehead and P. A. Peterson,

"Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are hereby tendered to Messrs. Randolph & English, of Richmond, Va., for the very generous present by them to this Conference of a bound Journal for the record of its proceedings."

Minute Question 31, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was taken up, and Richmond was selected as the place by acclamation.

On motion, it was ordered that Alex. G. Brown, Editor of the "Minutes," be authorized to publish 2,000 copies of the Minutes of the present session, including the addresses of Drs. Bennett and Edwards at the "Centennial" meeting, and to fix the price of the same at twenty-five cents per copy.

Leave of absence, after to-day's session, was granted to G. W. Wray, C. E. Vawter, F. H. Smith, B. C. Spiller, James M. Wynns, John M. Burton.

And then the Conference adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

HALF-PAST THREE O'CLOCK P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Pierce in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by John D. Southall.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved. The order of the day was taken up, and the Committee of Memoirs made report; John E. Edwards reading the memoir of Thomas Diggs, Alexander G. Brown reading that of Leroy M. Lee, and P. A. Peterson that of James L. Fisher. The reading was accompanied by remarks concerning the deceased brethren.

And on motion, the report, as a whole, was adopted; and it was ordered, that it be published in the General Minutes; and that the names of Leroy M. Lee, Thomas Diggs and James L. Fisher be returned in answer to Minute Question 19; "What preachers have died during the present year?" [See Memoirs.]

P. A. Peterson, from the Committee to draft a suitable paper expressing the sentiments of this Conference concerning the death of Bishop Paine, made a report; which was read and adopted. [See Memoirs.]

Bishop Pierce added a short and eloquent tribute to the memory of Bishop Paine.

And then the Conference adjourned.

SIXTH DAY

Tuesday, November 21, 1882.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Pierce in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by H. C. Cheatham.

The minutes of yesterday afternoon's session were read and approved.

Leave of absence was granted to J. O. Shepherd and R. T. Wilson.

Alexander G. Brown, chairman of Joint Board of Finance, submitted for the approval of Conference the report of that Board on Appropriations, which was approved. [See Reports.]

W. W. Bennett, from the Committee on Conference Relations, made a report; which was considered and adopted.

Pending the consideration of the report, a motion was made to place H. C. Bowles on the supernumerary list, notwithstanding the failure of the committee to recommend; but the motion did not prevail.

And it was ordered, that the names of Thomas P. Wise, James W. Connelly, W. H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, L. A. Guy, Thomas A. Ware, James A. Riddick, James W. Compton, E. N. S. Blogg, J. J. Lafferty and P. F. August be returned in the answer to Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?" And that the names of George W. Nolley, John M. Saunders, Robert A. Gregory, Robert Michaels, William A. Robinson, Benjamin M. Williams, William Carter, James McAden, S. T. Moorman, Jacob Shough, H. H. Gary, John McCleland, F. A. Davis, John G. Rowe, John C. Garlick, John B. Laurens, B. F. Woodward and J. S. R. Clarke be returned in answer to Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?"

John E. Edwards offered the following preamble and resolutions; which were adopted:

Whereas, the Rev. John M. Saunders, for many years an honored and beloved member of the Virginia Annual Conference, finds it necessary, from impaired health, to take a superannuated relation to the Conference, with the purpose of removing his residence to the State of Missouri; therefore,

Resolved, That in taking an affectionate leave of him, we tender to him our best wishes and prayers for his health and happiness; and that we hereby cordially commend him to the confidence and affection of the Church and community wherever he may travel or reside, as a faithful minister of the Gospel, and as an honored member of the Virginia Conference.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Conference be requested to furnish Brother Saunders with a copy of this resolution, as a testimonial of the high esteem in which he is held by his brethren of the Conference in which he has so long labored with efficiency and success."

P. A. Peterson announced that the credentials of ordination of Jacob N. Rosser have been deposited with the records of the Conference.

Rev. Elon Foster, D. D., of Brooklyn, New York, made a brief statement to the Conference in reference to his own publi-

William G. Starr, from the Committee on Education, made a report; which was read.

And John D. Blackwell moved to amend the report by substituting "five thousand" for "three thousand," in the resolution requesting the Joint Board of Finance to apportion among the several districts the usual educational collection.

Pending the discussion, John E. Edwards moved that when

the Conference adjourn, it adjourn to meet at half-past three o'clock P. M.; and that the report of the Committee on Education be made the special order for that hour.

John E. Edwards offered the following resolutions; which were adopted:

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference has been highly delighted with the visit of Bishop Pierce, and with his presidency, marked as it has been by kindness and courtesy to all, and by a graceful conformity to the prevailing usages amongst us, in the conduct of our Conference business.

Resolved, That we tender to Bishop Pierce our sincerest sympathy in the physical and the state of the s

ical affliction under which he is suffering, and which denies us the privilege of hearing him preach; and that our prayers and good wishes will follow him to his journey's end, but not without the hope that it may be our good fortune to

have him frequently assigned to us as the presiding Bishop of this Conference.

Resolved. That the pastors of the Presbyterian, Baptist, Disciples and other Christian Churches of Portsmouth and Norfolk, are entitled to our thanks for the tender of their houses of worship for the use of our preachers on the Sabbath, embraced in our Conference session.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Conference are due to the secretaries for the

faithful manner in which they have performed their duties.

Resolved, That we tender thanks to the reporters of the daily papers of Portsmouth, Norfolk and Richmond for their fair and faithful reports of our Confer-

Resolved, That our thanks are due to the several railroad and steamboat companies for any abatements made in the usual charges for the transportation of the members of this Body to and from the seat of the Conference.

On motion of W. E. Judkins, the thanks of Conference were offered to Messrs. Hume & Brother and Crump & Anderson for presents of stationery for use of the Conference.

The Joint Board of Finance, through A. G. Brown, chairman, reported the amounts allowed to the different claimants on the Conference collections, and distributed the same in open Conference.

Ro. N. Sledd reported, for information of the Conference, the following appropriations by the Relief Society:

To Rev. E. N. S. Blogg	A	0.0
		(00)
TECT II II. UNITV		
		00
Alexander M. Hall		
ALCY, U. O. IL. CHREKE		
Treat Gentae M. Mollea	43.00	
ALIS, DOMI DRIVICY AND A	63.0	
Miss Mary Scott	20	00
***************************************	20	UU

\$500 00

And then the Conference adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

HALF-PAST THREE O'CLOCK P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment. W. W. Bennett (by appointment of Bishop Pierce) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by S. S. Lambeth.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The Joint Board of Finance reported the following answers to Minute Questions 27 and 28:

Minute Question 27, "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?" Answer:

For superannuated preachersFor widows and orphans of preachers	\$3,465 00 3,235 00
	\$6,700 00

Minute Question 28, "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?" Answer:

Collected\$7,483 00	
ADDITED TO THIRL OF BUILDING and Aughana 0.00% AA	
Balance in hand of the Board	

The order of the day being temporarily suspended, E. M. Peterson offered a resolution condemning the publication in our religious papers of advertisements of patent medicines, calculated to deceive the reader and procure money on false pretences.

After some discussion, on motion, the resolution was laid upon the table, and Conference resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education.

After discussion, P. A. Peterson moved to amend the amendment of J. D. Blackwell by substituting \$4,000 for \$5,000.

A. G. Brown moved to lay the amendment to the amendment on the table; which was carried.

H. M. Hope then moved to amend the amendment by substituting \$3,500 for \$5,000.

A. G. Brown moved to lay this on the table, but the motion did not prevail.

The amendment of H. M. Hope was then carried; and the amendment of J. D. Blackwell, as amended, carried also.

The remainder of the report was then put to vote and carried, as also an additional resolution respecting the formation of a Conference Board of Education. [See Reports.]

And then, on motion, the Conference adjourned to meet again at hulf-past 7 o'clock P. M.

EVENING SESSION.

HALF-PAST SEVEN O'CLOCK P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment. Bishop Pierce in the chair.

The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved. J. H. Amiss, B. F. Lipscomb and W. J. Kilby offered a resolution requesting the preachers to disconnect the educational collection from all others in taking it up.

On motion of G. H. Ray, the resolution was laid upon the table.

The Committee on Public Worship reported the following appointments:

To preach the opening sermon at the next Conference—James F. Twitty; alternate, Jacob Manning,

To preach the sermon at the ordination of Elders—A. G. Brown; alternate, Paul Whitehead.

W. E. Judkins, from the Conference Board of Missions, reported the following appropriations for the ensuing year: [See Reports.]

In answer to Minute Question 29, "What has been contributed for missions?" the following amounts were reported:

For foreign missions\$ For domestic missions	9.519 5,240	04 50
_		

814,759 54

The Joint Board of Finance, through A. G. Brown, chairman, reported the assessments of the various collections for the ensuing year; which were approved by the Conference. (See Reports.)

The Joint Board of Finance likewise submitted their final report; which was read by district summaries and adopted. (See Reports.]

The Bishop appointed the Joint Board of Finance and the Conference Board of Missions for the ensuing year; and on nomination of the Presiding Elders, confirmed by the Conference, the Board of Education, the Board of Church Extension, and the Sunday-School Board were constituted. [See Conference Officers, Boards, etc.]

On motion of John E. Edwards, the Conference requested the Bishop to appoint Leonidas Rosser, D. D., a member of this

Conference, to labor outside the bounds of the Conference, retaining his membership in the same.

The Conference, after singing, was led in prayer by W. G.

Lumpkin.

The minutes of this evening's session were read and ap-

proved.

And in answer to Minute Question 32, the appointments of the preachers to their respective charges were announced. [See Appointments.]

And then the Conference adjourned sine die.

GEORGE F. PIERCE,

President.

PAUL WHITEHEAD,

Secretary.

III.

APPOINTMENTS FOR 1882-'83.

т	Year	·s.
1.	RICHMOND DISTRICTPAUL WHITEHEAD, P. E.	1
	Trinity—Richmond J. Wiley Bledsoe, T. P. Wise, sup'y	3
•	. Droud-Street, "A. C. Bledsoe, J. J. Lafferty sun'y	1
	Centenary, P A Peterson	9
	Tark Place, "John Hannon	3
Ĉ	S. Lambeth	2
	Laurer-Street, " A G Wardlaw	1
7	Union. II C. C.	-
8	Joseph Lagr	1
U	E. P. Wilson	2
ΤÜ	Mission To be supplied	
11	George W Wron	1
14	Charles City I W Tuelcon	1
τo	New Kent I P Woodman	1
14	West Point	1
10	West New Kent John N Campbell	1
το	Williamsburg T O Edwards	1
11	Warwick Mission B. C. Spiller,	1
ίο.	Gloucester	•
TB.	Matthews	l
20.	West MatthewsJames E. Gates, 1	L
	Editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate J. J. Lafferty.	
T.	CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICTJ. M. Anderson, P. E., 4	
21	Charletterville HEBB DISTRICT	Ŀ
91.	Charlottesville	
22. 22.	Albemarle)
).i	Louisa	
) 5.	Scottsville	;
6	FluvannaJohn M. Burton, 1	
.7	MiltonJohn C. Rosser, 1 BatesvilleR. W. Watts, 3	
8	Gordonsville and Orange	
9.	Orange Circuit	

30. CulpeperE. G. Chandler, Z
21 C.l. C' JOHN W. Carlon, O
90 D 1 17, D, 10051116, 2
99 Madian
34. Greene. James F. Brannin, 2
35. Piedmont Mission To be supplied by George W. Bailey, 1
55. Pledmont Mission 10 be supplied by George 1. T. Whitley.
Chaplain to University of VirginiaJ. T. Whitley.
III. LYNCHBURG DISTRICTJ. P. GARLAND, P. E., 1
36. Centenary—LynchburgGeorge C. Vanderslice, 1
37. Court-Street and Danielstown
C. H. Greene, T. H. Early, sup'y,
38. Madison
39. AmherstJohn N. Jones, 2
40. West Amberst James O. Moss, 1
41. Mount Pleasant N. B. Foushee, 2
42. Bedford James L. Spencer, 3
43. West BedfordW. J. Twilly, J. W. Compton, sup'y, 1
44. Middle Bedford
45. North BedfordMilton L. Bishop, one to be supplied, 2
46. Liberty
47. Bedford Springs Thomas M. Beckham, 1
48. Nelson
49. Appomattox
50. Campbell
51. West Campbell R. B. Scott, 2
52. South CampbellW. W. Sawyer, 1
53. Prospect
54. Bedford Mission To be supplied by R. A. Lee, 1
55. Glenmore MissionTo be supplied by J. W. Parrish, 2
2 steamers Prission
IV DANVILLE DICEPTOR
IV. DANVILLE DISTRICTOSCAR LITTLETON, P. E., 3
56. Main Street—Danville
57. Lynn Street, "
58. North DanvilleJohn H. Patteson 4
59. CharlotteJ. T. Lumpkin, P. F. August, sup'y 1
50. West Charlotte E. August, sup'y 1
51. South Boston
22. South of Dan
3. ChathamR. B. Blankenship, 1 4. PittsylvaniaEdgar P. Parham, 1
4. Pittsylvania
5. North Pittsylvania To be supplied.
6. Northwest PittsylvaniaTo be supplied by J. G. Bailey, 1
7. Franklin
8. West Franklin
9. East FranklinT. P. Duke, 1
T. P. Duke, 1

70. Martinsville	
71. Henry	B. S. Herrink, 1
72. Patrick.	Arthur C. Jordan, 1
73. South Patrick Mission	H. C. Bowles, 2
74. Halifay	Til. U. Bowles, 2
75 Mondays of D. 35	. Edwards, and one to be supplied, 1
Charles 1 77 1 1 1 77	.To be supplied by J. H Shockley, 1
Chapian to Vanderbilt Unive	rsityW. F. Tillett.
V. FARMVILLE DISTRICT	L. S. REED, P. E., 1
76. Farmville	Joshua S. Hunter, 1
77. Prince Edward	
78 Rurkavilla	W. B. Kowzie, 3
79 Lupophus	J. H. Maynard, 1
80 West Turneller	Chas. E. Watts, 1
91 Donald	S. H. Johnson, 2
01. Doyuton	John L. Clarke, 3
82. Boydlon Circuit	Ro. N. Crooks, 1
83. Mecklenburg	W. O. Waggener, 3
84. North Mecklenburg	R. F. Gayle, 1
	Thos. L. Williams, 2
	W. A. Crocker, 2
	Josiah D. Hank, 3
	E. H. Pritchett, 1
90. Cumberland	Jas. W. Blincoe, 3
91. Cartersville	John W. Crider, 1
92. Buckingham	Jas. D. Lumsden, 1
	,
VI. PETERSBURG DISTRICT.	GEO. H. RAY, P. E., 1
93. Washington-Street—Petersbur	gJno. D. Blackwell, 4
94 Market-Street, "	Jno. E. Edwards, 3
95. High-Street,	James C. Reed, 3
96. Wesley,	Jno. E. Edwards, 3 James C. Reed, 3 W. H. Atwill, 2 W. T. Williams, 1
97. Blandford,	W. T. Williams 1
98. Ettrick	Jacob Manning, 1
100. Chesterfield	
101. Coalfield	Wm E Grent 1
102. Clover Hill	To be supplied
103. West Dinwiddie	Tohn D. Coutball 1
104. Dinwiddie	D. M. W. U.
105 Fast Dismildia	D. M. Wallace, 3
105. East Dinwiddie	D. T. A. D. M. Proctor, 1
106. SussexF. M	. Edwards, J. A. Riddick, sup'y, 2
107. Hicksford	. H. Kiddick, L. A. Guy, sup'y, 2
108. Prince GeorgeA. B.	warwick, J. W. Connelly, sup'y, 3
109. Surry	R. O. Payne, 1

		word W	H CHRISTIAN, P. E., 4	
VII.	MURFREESBORO	DISTRICT	. H. CHRISTIAN, P. E., 4 W. P. Jordan, 2 John B. Dey, 1	,
110.	Wakefield		John B. Dey, 1	
III.	Murireesporo		C E Honday,	,
112.	Northampton		T E McSparren, 2	•
113.	Menerrin		B. F. Tennille, 2	3
114.	Bertie		Jno. O. Moss, 2	3
115.	Harrellsville		E. M. Jordan,	4
116.	Hertford		W. G. Bates, &	3
117.	Edenton	********	A. J. Bradshaw,	L
118.	Pasquotank		Jas. F. Twitty, E. M. Peterson,	L
119.	Elizabeth City		E. M. Peterson,	3
121.	Cauthampton		Jno. Q. Rhodes,	3
	T.	10 06 80	DDHea 51	1
127	Dare Mission		To be supplied.	
VII	I NORFOLK DIST	RICT	Jos. A. PROCTOR. P. E.,	4
		3T 0 11	J. H. Maddick.	7
199	Granhy-Street.	" R. N. Sled	d, E. N. S. Blogg, sup'y,	1
130	Queen-Street.	"	d, E. N. S. Blogg, sup'y, L. B. Betty, H. M. Hope,	1
- 00	Mrtal Donton	mouth	wm. E. Juakins,	U
133.	Central, "	***************************************	R. J. Moorman, Geo. M. Wright,	1
134.	Second Street,		Geo. M. Wright,	1
105	Manfalle Circuit	J. B	DeBerry, J. E. Muddek,	
136.	. East Norfolk		C. C. Wertenbaker,	9
127	South Norfolk		Kichara rerguson,	4
138	. Princess Anne		Thos. H. Campbell,	1
139.	. Currituck		Jas. H. Dalby,	1
140	. Hampton	********************	H. P. Mitchell,	1
141	. York	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Jas. H. Crown,	1
142	. Smithfield and Benn	í S	John T. Moore,	2
143	. Isle of Wight	To be an	J. E. Deshazo, pplied by J. G. Lennon,	1
144	Fox Hill Mission	to be su	ppned by J. G. Dennon,	9
	Seamen's Unaplain.	Vallage for Voung T	J. B. Merritt,	1
	President Norioik	onege for Toung 1.	adiesR. M. Saunders,	1
IX	RANDOLPH-MAG	CON DISTRICT	F. J. Boggs, P. E.,	1
145	Ashland Station		Wm. E. Evans,	2
140	Ashland Circuit	*****************	To be supplied.	Ť
140	Hanover	***************************************	Charles H. Boggs,	1
148	West Hanover			1

149. Goochland
149. Goochland
151. Spotsylvania 151. Spotsyl
152. King William
153. King and Oneon J. B. Askew, 1
154. CarolineW. W. Lear, 1
155. Bowling Green
156. EssexJos. T. Mastin, 2
157. MiddlesexR. H. Potts, 1
158. King George
159. Montross
160. Westmoreland
164. East Louisa Mission
President of Randolph Macon College
X. EASTERN SHORE DISTRICTD. P. WILLS, P. E., 1
Too, Eastville
166. Cobb's Island Mission
167. Belle-HavenJ. W. Stiff, 2
168. Pungotengue
169. Onancock
170. Accomac
171. Atlantic
172. Wicomico
173. Salisbury B F Lipsoonb 2
174. Berlin
175. Dorchester
176. South Dorchester
177. CambridgeJ. R. Sturgis 2
178. Dorset MissionW. F. Haves. 2
Missionary to China
L. Rosser appointed to Denver, Colorado.

1 .

IV.

Memoirs.

BISHOP ROBERT PAINE, D. D.

BY PETER A. PETERSON, CHAIRMAN.

The committee appointed to prepare a paper expressing the sentiments of this Conference in view of the death of Bishop ROBERT PAINE, beg leave to present the following:

With regret and sorrow this Conference has received intelligence of the death of Rev. Robert Paine, D. D., late senior Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which took place at his home in Aberdeen, Mississippi, October 19th of this year—1882.

In the good providence of God, Bishop Paine reached the advanced age of eighty-three years, sixty-four of which were spent in the Methodist ministry—twenty-eight as a traveling preacher, and thirty-six as a General Superintendent of our Church.

The life and character of our deceased Bishop furnished a beautiful exemplification of the power and preciousness of the Christian religion. Through sanctification of the Spirit and the sprinkling of the blood of Christ, he was made "an example to the believers in word, in conversation, in charity, in faith, in spirit, in purity." Throughout our widely extended connection the memory of his holy and consecrated life is like a precious ointment poured forth.

At an early period of his ministry, and while quite young, Bishop Paine took high position, and rose rapidly to distinction. He was prominent in the councils of American Methodism during the most trying and critical period of its history. He was one of the leaders in the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1844, and there is reason to believe that to his wise and sagacious counsels, his judicious management, and his high moral courage was due in no small degree the escape of Methodism in the Southern States from the perils by which, at that time, it was beset; and also the successful inauguration of the movement which led to the establishment of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

By nature, education and God's grace, he was well qualified for the responsible position in which he was placed by the first General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and in all essential points was the peer of any who have been elevated to the Methodist Episcopacy. As a minister of the Gospel and as a Bishop, he answered well to Paul's description of a divinely chosen overseer of the spiritual flock: "He was blameless as the steward of God; not self-willed, not soon angry, not given to wine, no striker, not given to filthy lucre; but a lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate, holding forth the faithful word as he had been taught."

His intercourse with the preachers, and his administration in the Annual Conferences, were characterized by a jealous concern for the honor of God and the success of His cause, and a just and tender regard for the rights and welfare of his brethren, by whom he was universally regarded with profound respect, esteem and affection.

The long and eminently holy and useful life of Bishop Paine had a fitting close. His large and rich religious experience was a constant support, and an unfailing source of comfort and consolation amid the infirmities of age, and under the intense bodily suffering which, in the inscrutable providence of God, marked the closing years of his life.

"An old age serene and bright, And lovely as a Lapland night, Led him to the grave."

That old age was rendered serene and bright by beams of light divine—by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the communion of the Holv Ghost.

Blessed be God, our Bishops lead the people in dying as in living—they die well. It is true that with a natural and instinctive dread of "the pains of death," the physical agony that is supposed to accompany the final struggle, the separation of soul and body, the Bishop craved an easy death, which it pleased God to grant. Concerning the future, however, there was no lear, no alarm, not the least uneasiness.

As the final hour drew near, with feeble and failing voice, at times sinking to a barely audible whisper, he poured out his soul in thanksgiving and praise to the triune God of love.

Brother and father in God!

"The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease;
And life's long warfare closed at last,
Thy soul is found in peace."

Rev. LEROY MADISON LEE, D. D.

BY ALEX. G. BROWN.

LEROY MADISON LEE was born in Petersburg, Va., April 30th, 1808. He was the son of Abraham and Elizabeth Lee, of that city. His paternal grand-parents, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Lee, of Prince George county, Va., were converted in the year 1772, under the ministry of the Rev. Devereux Jarrett—an evangelical minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church, settled in Bath parish, Dinwiddie county, Va. They joined the Methodist Societics, under Robert Williams, the founder of Methodism in Virginia, April, 1773, when he made his first tour in the State, after landing at Norfolk in the spring of the preceding year. Having identified themselves with Methodism at this early period of its history, their house was a home for Methodist preachers and a regular preaching-place on the first circuit formed in the State of Virginia. Two of their sons became Methodist preachers-the elder of whom, Jesse Lee, is the recognized founder of Methodism in the New England States: the first historian of American Methodism, and the first native Virginian that entered the Methodist ministry. A worthy scion of this noble stock, Dr. Lee was converted in his native city April 1st, 1827, under the ministry of the Rev. W. A. Smith; he joined the Methodist Church as a probationer, on the following Sunday night; a few weeks thereafter, he was appointed a class-leader; in the

following August, he received exhorter's license; in this month, also, he ventured, for the first time, to take a text and preach the Gospel. In November of the same year, the Quarterly Conference of the Church, at Petersburg, Va., under the Presiding Eldership of the Rev. Hezekiah G. Leigh, made him a local preacher and recommended him as a suitable person to be received into the itinerant ministry. At the next session of the Virginia Annual Conference, held by Bishop Soule, at Raleigh, N. C., February, 1828, within less than a year from the date of his conversion, and while not yet twenty years of age, he was admitted to the traveling connection with twenty-two other young men, only one of whom, our venerable brother the Rev. Samuel T. Moorman, survives him.

His first pastoral appointment was Campbell Circuit, as helper to Rev. Joshua Leigh. The next year. 1829, he was placed in charge of the church at Washington and Plymouth, N. C.; in 1830, he was appointed to Newberne, N. C.; in 1831, to Prince Edward circuit, Va.; in 1832, to Brunswick circuit, Va.; in 1833, to Elizabeth City, N. C.; in 1834,

to Portsmouth, Va.; in 1835, to Trinity, Richmond, Va.

His work at Trinity, hopefully begun, Sunday, March 2d, soon came to an end. On the night of June 20th the house took fire and was entirely destroyed. For several months thereafter he remained with his unfortunate flock, serving them as best he could, preaching as he found opportunity, and striving to rebuild the church. His success was highly gratifying; but in November, when the work was well under way, failing health required him to desist from his labors. Leaving Richmond, he went by sea to Charleston, S. C., intending to spend the winter in the mild and salubrious climate of St. Augustine, Florida. The sudden breaking out of the war with the Florida Indians prevented this, and he remained in Charleston. He returned to Virginia, after a stormy passage of twenty-three days, January, 1836, arriving at the Conference held that year in the city of Norfolk, after the business of the session was nearly finished. He was surprised to find that the Christian Sentinel, a paper started in the interest of Methodism, at Richmond, Va., in the year 1832, had been purchased by the Conference, and that he was to be its Editor. As neither the Conscrence nor the Bishop had authority to make this appointment, his name appears on the minutes of that year as colleague of the Rev. Wm. A. Smith, D. D., at Trinity Church; which was rebuilt and dedicated to the worship of God in June. His first issue of the Sentinel appeared on the 4th of March, 1836. His health, however, soon failed and caused his resignation, April, 1837, much to the regret of his readers. In February, 1839, he resumed the editorial control of the paper, under the name of the Richmond Christian Advocate; which floated his name at its head for nearly a quarter of a century. Who can estimate the value of this paper to Southern Methodism during these eventful years? His qualifications for the editorial chair were pre-eminent. His was the pen of a ready writer-fluent, forcible and fascinating. No matter what the subject, he discussed it logically, thoroughly and with ease; never writing hurrically, and seldom erasing a word or changing the structure of a sentence. This was a remarkable peculiarity. Cleaner copy, neater manuscript than his never went into the hands of a printer. In controversy, he was a formidable antagonist. He laid hold on the strong points of the argument, and pressed them with tremendous power. He never failed to expose the weak points and defective logic of his opponent. Ridicule and sarcasm were fearful weapons in his hands. The strokes of his irony were dreadful. His power of invective was the more withering because it flamed with irrepressible wit. Withal, he

was too honest to be intentionally unjust; too courageous to seek shelter in chicanery. His perfect candor and kind feeling made him magnanimous to his foes, even in the heat of battle.

As a writer, his talents were of great value to the Church; not only in the exposition and defence of the distinctive doctrines and polity of Methodism, as against Calvinism, immersionism and ritualism in all of their facts and forms, but also in his noble defence of the Southern Church on the grave issues of 1844, as against the assaults of the Northern Methodist press, conducted by such men as the elder Bond, Dr. Geo. Peck and the Rev. Abel Stevens, LL. D. Lee was a foeman worthy of their steel. With no desire to revive the memories of that painful strife, it is but just to say, that the Southern cause had no abler advocate than he; and Southern Methodism had no son who stood more firmly by her principles, or wielded in their behalf a more trenchant, eloquent and effective pen. His services were invaluable, especially in the Virginia Conference, on whose northern border the contest raged with greatest intensity. A moderate estimate of the services he ren-

dered then would now seem like fulsome eulogy.

At the General Conference of 1858, wishing to rest from arduous editorial toils, and to devote the remnant of his days to his "loved employ" as a Methodist itinerant, he declined re-election to the editorship of the Advocate; and in November of that year he was appointed Presiding Elder of Norfolk District. Entering on his duties with renewed consecration, his work came to a sudden close May the 10th, 1862, when the Federal Army took possession of the city of Norfolk. Afterwards, he served Centenary church, Lynchburg; Granby Street church, Norfolk; Union Station, Richmond; was Presiding Elder on Petersburg District; Presiding Elder for two terms (lacking one year) on Richmond District: and was one year in charge of the church at Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va. This was his last appointment. No longer able to work, by his own request the Conference, held in Charlottesville, November, 1881, gave him the relation of a superannuated preachera relation for which he was reluctant to ask, only because it had ever been the fond hope of his heart that he might

> "His body with his charge lay down, And cease at once to work and live."

Dr. Lee was a man of medium size and stature. His head and facial development was highly intellectual. His light blue eyes, broad mouth, high cheekbones and prominent forehead marked him as a man whose mind, while strong as a giant was as gentle as a woman. On the street, his gate was measured; his air sedate. In the family circle he was full of cheerful animation-conversing freely and fluently, abounding in anecdote, and always interesting and instructive. As a friend and companion in the common walks of life, he had few equals. His keen perception of the ludicrous, his high appreciation of the beautiful, his inexhaustible fund of information, his exquisite humor, his generous spirit, his confiding whole-heartedness, made him attractive in every circle, and deeply interesting to the young, the middle-aged and the old. In the pulpit his manner was digmfied, grave and deeply impressive. He read the hymns in a soft, touching and finely-modulated tone, without the slightest effort at rhetorical recital. His prayers, always earnest and unctious, were felicitously expressed, on a pleasant key, and with an agreeable volume of voice. His sermons were carefully preparedseldom written, never read; their almost perfect arrangement, made them rare specimens of homiletic excellence, without exhibiting the methods of his wonderful art. The central thought of the text, and the divisions and subdivisions of his discourse, were usually written in the language which he wished to employ in the pulpit; and then, mentally pursuing the course of his logical and symmetrical argument, he would wax warmer and warmer, with an elegance of diction, a boldness of imagery, a beauty of illustration, a precision and power of speech, a point and pathos of application, which gave him high rank as an able and eloquent minister. Sometimes his sermons were terrific-almirably adapted to arouse the slumbering conscience, and to startle the sinner, sleeping on the brink of Hell. But, generally, they were instructive and encouraging; seeking rather to reclaim backsliders in heart, to arouse and stimulate the torpid energies of lukewarm Christians, to establish the faith of the wavering on the Rock of Ages, and to build up the children of God in the knowledge and love of truth as it is in Jesus. "The love of the Spirit" was his favorite theme. His preaching, though sometimes unequal to his ability, never failed to strengthen the faith of the Church at intensify its real and subsequences. the faith of the Church—to intensify its zeal and enlarge its liberality.

In the councils of the Church, if not a leader, Dr. Lee was a ready,

strong debater; a sound and well-informed ecclesiastical lawyer. He was a member of the General Conference of 1844, at which the Methodist Episcopal Church separated into two grand divisions. He was also a member of the Louisville Convention, in 1845, at which the Methodist Episcopal Church South was organized. He was a member of the first Southern General Conference, held at Petersburg, Va., May, 1846; and of every subsequent session thereof before his death. He was chairman of the Committee on Itinerancy at each session from 1850 to 1866, inclusive; and at the sessions of 1870 and 1874 the chairman of the Committee on Episcopacy. In 1848, Transylvania University conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was twice married. On the 10th of July, 1834, to Miss Nancy Mosely Butler, of Elizabeth City, N. C., who died on the 22d of November following, passing away from earth calm, tranquil and happy. His second wife was Miss Virginia Addington, of Norfolk, Va., to whom he was married on the 30th of November, 1836; and who was suddenly stricken down in his absence from home, attending a Quarterly Meeting at a distant point on his district, March the 19th, 1872, having borne him a family of nine children, six sons and three daughters, only four of whom are now living.

Dr. Lee was the author of several books of great value. His "Advice to a Young Convert" was written while he was but a youth in the ministry, and published on the recommendation of the Virginia Conference. In 1847, his "Life and Times of Jesse Lee" was issued from the press. This is his masterpiece; full of valuable facts and arguments, and containing passages which, in point of literary excellence, have rarely been surpassed by any writer. In 1845, "The Great Supper Not Calvinistic" made its appearance. He left the finished manuscripts of a work on "Infant Baptism," a work on "Distinctive Baptist Principles versus Distinctive Bible Principles," and a work on "The Dispensation of the Spirit." Of lesser works, such as tracts, essays and reviews he was the author of a large number. A rich volume of gems might be collected from these brilliant productions of his prolific pen.

At the session of this Body in Norfolk, November, 1861, Dr. Lee was seized with a sudden and alarming illness. For several days he was totally unconscious. It may well be doubted whether he ever entirely recovered from the effects of this strange attack. He wrought faithfully more than twenty years thereafter, but much of that time in pain and weariness extreme. Faint, yet persevering, he worked on with heroic courage, suffering the will of God—submissively, hopefully, triumphantly. As the end drew near, his earnest desire to depart and be with Christ was often expressed in the sweet words of Charles Wesley:

I cannot, I cannot forbear, These passionate longings for home.

O, when shall my spirit be there!

O, when will the messenger come!

At the house of his devoted daughter, Mrs. Mary Virginia Banks, in Ashland, Hanover county, Va., Friday afternoon, April the 20th, 1882, at a quarter to 4 o'clock, while sitting, as he was wont, in his "old arm-chair," a mortal rigor seized him. Alas! his hour had come. Recognizing the icy touch of Death, he said to his loved ones: "My work is done; lay me down and let me rest." His head sank upon his pillow. He slept. His spirit ascended to meet his Lord; a goodly company, gone before, hailed his coming, and gave him joyous welcome to eternal

His grave is in Hollywood Cemetery. His brethren-all preachersbore his body to its burial; and as they laid it away in the hope of the Gospel, with one accord they lifted up their voices in triumphant song

There sweet be thy rest, 'til he bid thee arise To hail him in triumph, descending the skies.

How much we shall miss him! Forget him we cannot. Bound to our hearts by precious ties, his glorious life-work is an imperishable monument to his memory.

Rev. JAMES L. FISHER.

BY P. A. PETERSON.

Rev. James L. Fisher, the son of John and Ann Fisher, was born in the city of Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1813, and was converted in the same place under the ministry of Rev. Edward Wadsworth, in the year 1844.

After joining the Church, he removed to Oxford, N. C., and was recommended by the Quarterly Conference of Granville Circuit to the North Carolina Conference, and was received on trial into that Con-

Brother Fisher's early educational advantages were limited, but by diligent and patient study in the time he could command while engaged in an exacting secular calling, he acquired great familiarity with the Scriptures and a good knowledge of Methodist theology, and possessing natural gifts for public speaking, he soon rose to respectable standing as a preacher. From the first, his ministry was characterized by zeal and carnestness, and was attended with frequent, extensive and powerful revivals of religion. In almost every place he served, the Church was quickened and sinners were converted. In the fall of 1856, he was appointed to Danville, Va. (which then belonged to the North Carolina Conference), where his labors were greatly blessed. A large number of persons were brought to Christ, among whom were several of the leading citizens. The influence of his ministry there, and the results of that revival, contributed much to secure for Methodism the strong hold it has on that community.

In 1862-for what reason we are not informed-Brother Fisher located. In 1866 he was called from his retirement, by the Presiding El-

der of our Lynchburg District, to take charge of the Appomattox Circuit as a Supply. When he reached Lynchburg, on his way to the Circuit, Bishop Early decided to send him to Portsmouth. Va., to fill the vacancy in the pastorate of the Dinwiddie-Street (now Monumental) Church, which had been created by the sudden and tragic death of the lamented William C. Blount. At the following session of the Virginia Conference (1866) at Norfolk, he was readmitted into the traveling connection, where he labored efficiently for seven years.

For eleven years Brother Fisher's wife (who died April, 1879), was a confirmed invalid, and her condition becoming such as to require his constant personal attention, he found it necessary to locate in 1873. He was readmitted again in 1877, when, his health having failed, he was granted a superannuated relation, which was continued until his death.

On the Sabbath before he died, by his request, he was given the Holy Communion, of which he partook with much delight and comfort. A day or two after this he suddenly grew worse, and continued rapidly to sink until Wednesday, September 15th, when he expired.

His mind was clear, calm and peaceful to the last. Death had no terrors for him. Strong in faith, perfectly resigned to the will of God and joyful in hope, he was called

"Like a wntch-worn and weary sentinel,
To put his armor off, and rest in Heaven."

Rev. THOMAS DIGGS.

BY JOHN E. EDWARDS, D. D.

THOMAS DIGGS was born in Matthews county, Va., April 30th, 1817. While comparatively a boy he professed conversion, and till the day of his death he never forgot the time and place and circumstances connected with that conversion. The evidence was as clear to his mind as the shining of the noon-day sun. Of his call to the ministry he was as conscious as of his conversion, and he rarely related the one without the other, for the reason that he no sooner received the witness of the Spirit to his conversion and adoption than he felt that it was his duty to preach the Gospel. Giving himself to prayer and preparation for the work; and yet struggling with what seemed to him insuperable impediments in the way, he opened his mind to some of his friends on the subject, and received such encouragement as induced him to apply for license to preach. Shortly thereafter he applied, in due form, for admission into the Virginia Conference, and was received on trial November, 1843, and was sent, for the ensuing year, to the Cumberland Circuit, as junior preacher; and thenceforward he continued to take his appointments to circuit work, year after year, till 1854, when, in consequence of enfeebled health, he was granted a supernumerary relation for one year. Again, in 1855, he resumed an effective relation, and was sent to the Greensville Circuit, where his labors where attended with marked results. He continued in the regular work, on a succession of Circuits. till the Conference session of 1861, when again he was left without an appointment on account of his health. Resuming his labors the following year, he continued to fill the appointments assigned to him till the Conference session of 1869, when he again became a supernumerary for another year. From the Conference of 1870 till 1874, he continued to do full work, and then applied for and received a location, and entered upon the work of an evangelist and colporteur. In 1877 he was readmitted and placed on the supernumerary list. The following year he was granted a superannuated relation, and continued in this relation till his death. He resided in the vicinity of Richmond, Va., and in the city, during the latter years of his life, and preached as his strength permitted as long as he lived.

Thomas Diggs was a plain, but earnest and instructive preacher, and was distinguished by his devotion to his work. He was eminently pious; a man of extraordinary faith; and, in some of his charges, his labors were singularly successful.

He leaves a good record and an untarnished name as an imperishable legacy to his family and to the Church, at whose altars he served with a fidelity that never wavered.

For several years preceding his death he was subject to sudden attacks that admonished him to be ready at any moment for the Master's call. He heeded the admonition, and death did not take him by surprise. He was prepared, and died a peaceful and happy death on the 30th of April, 1882, in the city of Richmond, aged 65 years.

Brother Diggs was twice married, and dying leaves a widow and nine children, four of whom are under fifteen years of age.

v. REPORTS.

EDUCATION.

The education of a people is a necessity, if it be their purpose to know the truth and to transmit it to the generation following. This was the conviction of the men who led the Methodist movement more than a century ago, and the wisdom of their faith and practice has been abundantly exemplified in the past history of our Church. Institutions of learning have marked every mile of our progress, and our rapid growth may be attributed largely to the spiritual consecration of thinking men, upon whom God chose to fix the responsibility of leadership. Our Fathers built wisely, because they had the requisite wisdom. But, wisdom is necessarily the outcome of culture, no matter what may be the providential method of mental training. Neither the discipline of an undeveloped mind in the school-room, nor the continuous acquisition of knowledge in later years can possibly preclude the operation of a higher spiritual influence, or hamper the free agency of the Holy Ghost. Our Fathers knew this, and they never for a moment dreamed that the education of our people, or our preachers, would make them less spiritual or less efficient in gathering the great harvest.

Methodism was conceived in Heaven and born in a university. We recognize, and it is our duty to accept, the will and purpose of that God who watched over the infancy of the new Church, until the faithful instruction of competent teachers gave grip and breadth and solidity to the convictions of each convert to the new faith.

When we cease to impart our doctrines, directly or indirectly, to our children, whether at home or in our own denominational schools of high grade, our people will hardly go elsewhere to study the meaning of our creed; and the perpetuity of a church must necessarily depend upon the intelligent devotion of those who understand the nature of the work which God has commanded that church to do.

When a religious people are anxious to know what they are about, then their Lord is ready to lead them on. Each ecclesiastical organization has its own distinct sphere of operation, and it is the duty of every member of that body of believers with which we are identified to recognize the mission of Methodism as a heaven-illuminated fact, and then to teach our children to reverence the Fathers and follow in their footsteps.

It is unnecessary to repeat the usual address to the Conference upon the general subject of education. The man who needs to be aroused once a year to a consciousness of his own personal responsibility in connection with this great matter, will not probably stay awake long enough to contribute anything of value to the sum total of thought upon this important subject.

As a people, we recognize the claims of popular education without controversy, but are we as prompt in giving both official endorsation and patronage to those institutions of learning which were originally built or are to-day found under the sheltering wing of our Conference? Does not consistency of conduct demand that we should stand by them, and help them, if we can, by a conscientious exhibition of our fostering care?

Is it needful that we should repeat to you the names of the schools to which these words are designed to refer?

In the forefront of all our institutions of learning, stands Randolph Macon College. The very name is embalmed in the memories and affections of a host of good and true men all over the land, but more especially is it known and loved within the territorial bounds of Southern Methodism.

During the past fifty years it has accomplished a great work for God. If the testimony of faithful witnesses were needed to establish the fact that the Old College has been a blessing to the Church, we could challenge the roll of membership in nearly all our Annual Conferences, and we could rely with confidence upon the response which would come up from numerous collèges and universities, and from the representatives of the executive, judicial and legislative departments of civil government in well-nigh every Southern State.

The friends of Randolph Macon have prayed earnestly to God that He would put it into the hearts of those of His people who are able to devise liberal things, to provide the College with an Endowment Fund sufficient to furnish ample security against the possible approach of any adverse fortune in the future. This prayer has not been answered, and it may please God to withhold that answer for many long years to come. In the meantime, the College must not suffer. Our annual offering must be thankfully placed on the altar. After a while it may be that our prayers and our alms will come up as a memorial before God and relax the hand of the great Giver of all temporal good, and secure to Randolph Macon the promise of enlarged usefulness and a long life.

Special mention must be made of the success which has attended the untiring zeal of Rev. Dr. W. W. Bennett, the honored President of the Institution, in his earnest effort to relieve the College of pecuniary embarrassment by the payment of all its past indebtedness. Subscriptions heretofore given for this purpose should be immediately paid, and a general canvass for patronage by the preacher and his co-laborers in the laity ought to be undertaken at once within the bounds of each pastoral charge.

Among the female schools of our Conference, those which perhaps are most widely known, may be mentioned in the following order, beginning at the southeastern boundary of our territory and advancing to the northwestern limit of our work.

- 1. Wesleyan Female College, located at Murfreesboro, N. C., is again in active operation, under the Presidency of E. E. Parham, A. M., an alumnus of Randolph Macon College. The long experience of its presiding officer in the department of Female Education, is a sufficient guarantee of thorough work. He is well-supported by a full corps of excellent teachers. This school, since its recent reorganization, has entered upon a new career of prosperity.
- 2. Suffolk Female Institute, located at Suffolk, Va., is in a very flourishing condition. It is under the management of the Misses Finney, who have endeared themselves to their patrons by the special attention they have always given to the physical comfort of pupils committed to their care. Their methods of tuition are in every way satisfactory, and their work is well done. The register of the school for the past twelve years indicates a constantly increasing popularity.
- 3. Southern Female College is located in Petersburg, Va. The President of this well-known institution is a man of ripe scholarship, and has fairly earned the reputation of a first-class educator. He is assisted by an able and experienced faculty. The liberal patronage which this school receives during each successive year of its history, may be taken as undoubted proof of its good standing in the estimation of our people.
- 4. Farmville Female College is located at Farmville, Va., on the line of the

Norfolk and Western Railroad. Miss M. E. Carter, an accomplished teacher, is at the head of this institution, and has already secured the good-will and the hearty endorsation of the former patrons of the school. The course of study is comprehensive, and the methods of instruction adopted give satisfactory assurance of thorough work.

5. Bowling Green Female Seminary, at Bowling Green, Caroline county, Va., is the only female school of high grade in the northern portion of our Conference. It has had an eminently successful career under the supervision and control of Mrs. W. T. Chandler, aided by a corps of superior teachers. Its past record, as to efficiency in the proper use of the best educational facilities, may be accepted as a sure token of its enlarged usefulness in the future.

6. Bonair Institute, pleasantly situated in the village of Smithville, Charlotte county, Va., is a regularly chartered institution. It is liberally patronized by the surrounding counties, and is conducted by Rev. E. A. Gibbs, its popular Principal. Great care has been taken to equip the school with well-qualified teachers and with all needful appliances to insure effective work.

The Bowling Green High School, located at Bowling Green, is under the control and personal management of Rev. J. G. Rowe. It is worthy of the patronage of parents who desire to train their sons either for entrance into college classes or for the industrial pursuits of life.

Your committee respectfully recommend, for adoption, the following resolu-

tions:

Resolved, 1st, That the Joint Board of Finance be directed to make an assessment of \$3,500 for the benefit of Randolph Macon College, and we pledge ourselves to raise, if possible, the entire sum.

Resolved, 2d, That we, the members of this Conference, do hereby pledge ourselves to enforce the importance of this collection, and to explain the nature of it wherever the action of the Conference on behalf of the Educational Fund may not be properly understood.

Resolved, 3rd, That we request the presiding Bishop to appoint Rev. Dr. W. W. Bennet, President of Randolph Macon College, and Rev. R. M. Saunders, President of Norfolk College (for young ladies), and Rev. W. F. Tillett, Chaplain of Vanderbilt University, and Rev. J. T. Whitley, Chaplain of University of Virginia.

Resolved, 4th, That we request the Bishop to appoint, in accordance with the provision of the Discipline, page 50, paragraph 49, a Board of Education, to consist of one clerical and one lay member from each district.

W. G. STARR, Chairman.

RANDOLPH MACON COLLEGE.

Mr. President and Brethren:

At each session of your body, since my assignment to work at Randolph Macon College, I have presented its interests for your consideration and action in an oral address. I wish to do so now in writing, because I think it important that the facts to be presented should go to our people in the authorized Minutes of our work.

This, as you know, is the semi-centennial year of the College, and furnishes a proper point of view from which to look back upon its history and its work. It should also furnish a new point of departure in our plans and efforts to make the Institution more effective in its appropriate sphere.

So subtle, complex, pervasive, wide-reaching are the influences of Christian schools in social and national life, that it is very hard to mark the exact limits of their power and to estimate their value with precision.

No benefits, and it must be added, no injuries multiply more rapidly and certainly than those which flow from education; be the system good or bad, its potent influence creeps through the social fabric and yields to it poison or food.

We can think of nothing in the history of our College with greater pleasure than its religious character. It has supplied food; not poison. From the day of its opening, it has been a Christian school; not formally, but in spirit and power. Founded in faith and prayer, it has moved in that line to this day. No taint of heresy has corrupted its teachings, no icy formalism has usurped the place of a warm, joyful faith.

The College has labored to build on the foundation of apostles and prophets, with Jesus Christ as the chief corner-stone.

The rich fruit of such work has appeared all along the fifty years of progress in the lives and labors of hundreds of ministers and laymen, who either found the pure gold of truth while students or brought it with them to be made purer and brighter amid college revival fires.

The intellectual training of the College has been as marked as the religious. The fathers, nearly two generations back of us, who conceived and brought into actuality the idea of the College, said, when they asked the co-operation of the Baltimore, Holston, Georgia and South Carolina Conferences, "This College was projected by the Virginia Conference, and has been thus far supported by the exertions of its members and friends," and they further declared their object to be "to reduce the expenses of obtaining a liberal and finished education to a sum not exceeding \$100 per annum for board and taition." Some may smile and call this visionary, but surely no Church could offer a greater boon to her people of moderate means.

The founders of the College also desired to make it a training school for teachers, and hence that far-seeing man, John Early, in 1839, offered the following, which was adopted by the Trustees:

"Resolved, That, as soon as practicable, the Trustees of Randolph Macon College will establish a Normal school department in the College, in which a good liberal English education can be obtained, and in its organization shall be specially fitted to educate common school teachers."

Whether this plan was ever carried out, does not appear; but one thing is certain, Randolph Macon has furnished many of the best teachers in common schools, academies, colleges and universities that this country has had. The demand for our graduates is constant and above the supply. Last vacation I had more calls for teachers than I could fill, and it is the case every year. One of our degree graduates, on leaving a large school in an adjoining State for a more lucrative one in this State, was urged by the Principal to send him a Randolph Macon man.

In addition to the studies of the old curriculum, in which our College is behind no other, our English course has attracted the attention of educators all over the country. In teaching a thorough course in our native tongue, Randolph Macon is the pioneer, at least in the South. Of this special branch, an eminent scholar, at one time a professor in our State University, has said: "The course of instruction in the English language given at Randolph Macon College seems to me the fullest and the best now given at any American institution. The good graduates of this English school, and the degreemen of this College are superior to any other class of young men known to me in this country in their theoretical knowledge and practical command of the English language."

The standing of the College among people outside of our Church is shown by the course of a gentleman of high culture, and of a sister church, who assured me that, after carefully examining the systems at other colleges, he had selected Randolph Macon as affording, in his estimation, the best methods for careful

training. He has therefore placed two of his sons and a nephew in the College, and actually removed his residence to the village.

Another gentleman of high attainments (not of our Church), who has the opportunity, under more favorable pecuniary circumstances, of placing his sons at another institution, prefers that they should remain with us, because of his conviction of our superior methods and thoroughness of instruction. Is not this a rebuke to those Methodists (if there be such) who pretend to think that their own institutions of learning are not good enough for their children, and send them to other schools, where they are alienated from the Church of their parents.

And now let me ask, under what circumstances has Randolph Macon done all this religious and intellectual work? The answer is ready. Under the hardest and most trying to human endurance that ever surrounded a college. From the beginning we have been prizing weights with the short end of the lever. We have raised the weights inch by inch, but at what expense—I might, but will not say, waste—of strength?

Some of you can recall the work and struggles of the College at its old site. I wish to speak of its work at its new site, as I know that by personal observation and experience.

At this time it is specially important that the work of the College in recent years should be presented to the consideration of its actual owners as fully as the limits of this report will allow.

If preachers and people can be made to see the value of Randolph Macon to the Church, they will surely rise and do what is required to give it wider scope and greater power.

In material work, what has been done at Ashland? Let the facts answer:

Ι.	Paid for	new site with buildings	\$10,000
2.	**	refitting for College uses	14.000
8.	66	Literary Halls	12.000
4.		Lecture Halls	10.000
5.	"	new buildings for various purposes	6.000
6.	Cost of	new Chapel	10,000
		5	62,000

In reference to the new Chapel, known as the "Duncan Memorial," it is due to the members of our Church at Ashland to say that of the whole amount raised and paid on it up to this time, the sum of \$6,700 is to be credited to their personal liberality and to their untiring efforts in securing help from outside friends. The only portion of the cost of this building borne by the authorities of the College is the \$1,140 of insurance on the old Chapel. There is a balance of about \$1,500 due on it now, and this is the only debt on any building at the College.

The remnant of the old endowment fund, with some additions since the removal to Ashland, amounts to \$19,708 in Virginia State stock, on which six per cent is paid semi-annually.

The benevolent feature in the work of the College is a most interesting one, which the Church may contemplate with high satisfaction.

At the session of this body in 1869, an order was passed for assessing the various charges with an Educational Collection, in consideration of the remission by the Trustees of all tuition fees for the sons of traveling preachers and all young men preparing for service in the itinerancy.

The first assessment was \$2,500. The following table will show the results for twelve years, up to the last Conference:

1870	% 1 1J5	40
1871.	1,682	
1872	. 2,258	
1873.	1,994	
1874.	1,973	
1875	2.062	
1876	2,002	
1877	2,188	
1878	2.073	
1879	9.000	
1880	2,158	
1881	2,345	83
•		
	\$23,988	41

During this time 662 fees, of seventy-five dollars each, have been remitted to young men of the Virginia and Baltimore Conterences who were studying for the ministry, or who were sons of traveling ministers. Of this number about 457 (220 ministerial and 237 sons of ministers), or about two thirds of the whole number were of this Conference, making an aggregate of free tuition of \$34,275; leaving a balance against the Conference and in favor of the College of \$10,286.

By including the whole 662 in our calculation, we find that free tuition to the extent of \$49,650 has been bestowed upon this class of students in the last twelve years, which amount the Educational Collections of the two Conferences have failed to meet by nearly \$15,000. Thus, this College, year after year, has made donations to the Church, to this extent, in the form best suited to its needs and to the wants of society at large—educated teachers and educated preachers. Of the 210 ministers, effective and non-effective, on the rolls of this Conference, not less than eighty-five have been students of Randolph Macon College—to say nothing of those who have been enrolled in other Conferences.

As to the healthfulness of Ashland, it is enough to say that out of nearly 2,500 students in the past thirteen years, there have been but three deaths.

The classification of students for the present session is as follows:

Ministerial students, twenty-two, of whom seventeen are from the bounds of this Conference. Preachers' sons, twenty-seven, of whom nineteen are from this Conference. On scholarshipss, nine. Up to this time we have enrolled one hundred and seven, of whom forty-nine are paying and fifty-eight non-paying students. Last year, at the same date, there were thirty-one paying and fifty-eight non-paying students; in all eighty-nine. It is likely that we shall have some, perhaps considerable, increase at the opening of the second term.

And now, what does the College need? First, a determined purpose on the part of the Church not only to maintain it, but to do so with such a conviction of its absolute necessity to our people within the limits of this eastern portion of our work, as shall give abundant means to meet all its wants.

The present financial condition of the College should encourage us in efforts for its complete and speedy release from all indebtedness.

Since the beginning of my work to relieve it from debt, I have secured, in each and subscriptions, \$30,700. The debt has been steadily reduced from nearly \$30,000, until now it is about \$12,000, and on this we are able to pay the annual interest of eight and six per cent. from the interest on the State stock.

As collections shall be made on the yet unpaid subscriptions, they will be applied to the reduction of this debt.

What we now specially need is:

1. The prompt payment of every dollar promised by the friends of the College for any purpose. Standing on the book are many subscriptions, to which, for years, notwithstanding my repeated appeals for payment, even in installments, but little attention has been paid. By a small exertion every one of these pledges might have been redeemed long since. I do most carnestly appeal to all who have generously made subscriptions to pay them as soon as possible, and even to make some sacrifice to do so.

2. As the College remits annually a large amount in tuition fees (this year over \$1,000), the deficit in the sum necessary to meet current expenses must be made up by the Education Collections, and as these have never been fully brought up, the time has certainly come when the Conference should increase the assessment. By proper information placed before our people by the ministers, they could be induced cheerfully to give every dollar of even a much larger sum than has hitherto been called for. As a prominent layman remarked to me, "The impression among many of our people, in regard to this collection, is that you have a sort of pauper school that is going round among the Churches begging for a little money to pay its teachers." If we do not change our methods in regard to this collection and show our people the nature and the indispensable value of our educational work, we must still be hampered in all our movements.

3 We must remove from the minds of our people the idea that our educational is an outside work and is not entitled to stand with the missionary and other kindred work of the Church. This is wholly a mistake. Among the churches of all periods, the work of education has been pre-eminent. In the primitive church, the leading cities of the Roman Empire were centres where Christian schools were established and maintained amid the fiercest persecutions, from which went forth the great teachers and preachers of those days.

Among the germ ideas of Methodism was that of education, and one of John Wesley's first efforts, even before he laid out a circuit, was made at Kingswood, where he planted a school, in which Christianity was to hold the foremost place. The true position is that the educational work of a church underlies every other. Both for the home and foreign field we need, and must have, men carefully trained in Christian schools. If the day shall ever come (which may God forbid,) when the Churches shall yield to the State the whole work of education, then, indeed, will their glory depart, and their decadence begin. A Church of such power and numbers as ours should not mistake on this vital point.

4. We must bring our people to see the value and the necessity of Christian education for their children, of both sexes, and this must be done mainly through the traveling preachers. Their views on this, as on all other questions, will be powerful with their flocks, and they carry a heavy responsibility on this, as on every other question affecting the stability and steady growth of their Church.

It may be well asked, Can a patronizing territory be doing its duty to a time-honored and most efficient college in its midst when, with a Methodist community of 90,000 members, and quite as many friends, it furnishes about one student for every 900 church-members?

Brethren, I beg, in behalf of Randolph Macon College, that you will think on these things.

W. W. BENNETT, President.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

Your Committee beg leave to report the following:

As the annual report of the Book Agent, made to the recent General Conference, is already before the Church, it is needless to detain you with any detail of the financial affairs of the Publishing House, only observing, that since June 1, 1878, to April 1, 1882—from merchandise sold, from the Christian Advocate, in subscriptions and advertising; from the Sunday-school periodicals, in subscriptions and advertising; from jobs and contracts with outside parties, or miscellaneous business, and from rents, bequests and donations—there has been increasing prosperity in the business of the House. And we are gratified to learn, that since April 1, 1882, the business of the House has been more prosperous, and that the outlook for the future is more encouraging than heretofore.

We assume, what none will deny, that among the means for molding public opinion, evangelizing the world, and strengthening and perpetuating the unity of the Church, a pure religious press is next in importance and efficiency to the written and preached Word itself. It is easy to see, that increase in the sale of our books will bear proportion to the circulation of our periodicals, and therefore we heartily commend to our entire Church, not only the books, but the periodicals published by the House. The Nashville Advocate, the central and official organ of our Church, deserves, on the ground of its intrinsic and increasing merits, the universal patronage of our people-especially as it will henceforth contain a page of critical notices of books, and contributions to religious literature, from the pen of the Book Editor, Dr. Harrison, whose learning, taste and candor pre-eminently qualify him for that work. Besides, if its subscription shall be raised to 25,000 by January 1, it will be enlarged to twenty pages, and so be improved in quantity and quality of reading matter. We commend the Advocate of the Woman's Missionary Society, and hope it will distill its gentle influence on every family in our Church, as the noiseless, sweetly falling dew of the Spirit, and inspire woman to light the candle of the Lord in every heathen home. We commend the Advocate of Missions, a monthly of sixteen pages, devoted to missions and Church Extension, and it ought to be in the hands of every preacher and laymau in our Church.

The Southern Quarterly Review descrives, and demands, the patronage of all liberal and cultivated lovers of religious literature—especially in the Southern Methodist Church.

The Richmond Christian Advocate is a local necessity—is indispensable to us—and, like the Nashville Advocate, by an increased patronage, it would be improved in the quantity and quality of reading matter. Its versatility, always fresh, and originality, often brilliant and captivating, we hope will soon make it, amid the family of our Advocates, the pride and joy of our Conference and the Church—especially as we are promised editorial contributions from such writers as Bishop Granbery and Drs. Haygood and Lipscomb—and sweetest of all, the perfume of the "Rose Buds" breathes from the page furnished weekly by "Uncle Larry." And, finally, we greet and commend the Methodist Home to our people.

With regard to our Sunday-school publications, we recommend the following resolution for adoption:

Resolved. That it is our opinion, that our Sunday-school literature should have the preference to all other, and that we deem it a wrong inflicted, not only on our Publishing House and the Sunday-school Secretary, but also on our own Sunday-schools, not to prefer our own publications.

LEO. ROSSER, Chairman.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Thoroughly convinced of the duty of the Church to afford religious instruction to all who can be gathered into Sunday-schools, your Committee has given careful attention to the investigation of requisites for success, and the following will indicate the conclusions reached:

1. The members of our Conference and Church must not rest satisfied with the present status of the work, though we have great reason to thank God for and take courage from the gratifying improvement in methods of teaching and the general conduct of exercises. Much of earnest effort is still necessary to rouse that large portion of our membership yet remaining unemployed in this indispensable department of religious enterprize. Preachers should never rest satisfied until every member of the Church is, in some way, connected with the

2. Great care should be had that our schools do not degenerate into mere entertainments on the one hand, or into tedious dryness on the other. It will be as great a calamity to the scholar to fail to give him proper influence, though pleasing his fancy, as it will be to drive him away from the school by distasteful prosiness. The pastor must be exceedingly careful in nominating superintendents. Let him fix attention on the very best man in each community and cease not effort until that one can be properly enthused to take charge of the work.

3. Catechetical instruction should be constant and thorough, while earnest attention is given to the study of the Bible by means of the international system, now so plainly demonstrated to be of great utility. The one cannot take the place of the other; both should be employed for the great end of instruction in human duty and happiness.

4. Our own publications (including our Sunday-school hymn-books) now having reached a degree of excellence unsurpassed by any on this continent, should be used in all our schools. Other papers may be good; ours will be found better for our work.

5. Superintendents and teachers should carefully prepare the lesson for each Sabbath, and thus be ready to give freshness and attraction to the exercises. This is an indispensable duty, and the consecrated man will take time to study what he is to impart to the immortal souls under his tuition. We also recommend the use of the black-board as means of illustration,

6. Visits to scholars by officers and teachers are of great importance. Especially should the sick and unfortunate be looked after with care. Nothing is more appreciated by parents and children than such attention.

7. Parents should regard the Sunday-school as their aid in duty, not a substitute for duty to their children; nor should they fail to give their co-operation to and presence in the school whenever possible.

8. Redoubled efforts ought to be made to secure the attendance of adult persons (though not members of the Church) upon Sunday-school instruction. No one is too old to be a scholar in this institution.

9. The great design of the work-the salvation of souls-should be kept constantly in view by all. Hence, a devotional spirit should be maintained. This will be largely aided by occasional Sunday-school prayer-meetings-the exercises made brief and adapted to the young mind.

10. Where there are families or individuals that cannot attend the sessions at the Church, let such be visited by some officer or teacher (or by a committee appointed for visiting) and urged to take our lesson-papers and study the lessons at home. It is believed that great good could be accomplished in this way. To get interested in the lessons, would induce greater efforts to overcome the impediments in the way of attendance at the schools.

11. We should adopt the recommendation of the Discipline, to devote a day at each District Conference to Sunday-school interests; and to give more time thereto at the Annual Conference.

11. Every possible effort should be made to induce our workers not to cease during the winter months.

13. Renewed and increased exertions should be made to secure the attendance of children upon public worship. Let pastors try to interest and instruct them in some parts of the exercises.

14. Some mode of securing funds for Sunday-School purposes should be adopted which would not throw the entire burden upon the school itself. Contributions from those usually considered friends to, though not members of, the school should be sought.

Your Committee must sadly say, that the statistics gathered by our faithful Secretary, Rev. H. M. Hope, show no increase in the number of schools or of officers and scholars. We, however, rejoice to report an increase in the number of conversions. We hope there will be increased particularity and hereafter great promptness on the part of pastors in reporting accurate statistics in time for the consideration of the Sunday-school Board at the Annual Conference.

We offer the following resolutions for adoption:

1. That Rev. H. M. Hope be appointed Sunday-school Secretary for the ensuing year.

2. That, as a Conference, we will endeavor to carry out, as far as practicable, the foregoing recommendations.

3. That the ministers and superintendents be requested to have established in every Sunday-school in the several charges in the Conference a teacher's meeting for the study of the lesson every week.

F. M. EDWARDS, Chairman.

BIBLE CAUSE.

Believing, as we do, that the Bible is the Word of God, and that it contains in doctrines and in precents all teachings necessary for salvation, we rejoice in its general circulation; that it is so cheap and free, that no family, however poor, need be without a copy of the Scriptures.

From the General Agent of the Virginia Bible Society (Rev. Mr. Staples) we learn the following facts:

1. That the Virginia Bible Society has no salaried agents in the field collecting money.

2. That all money contributed to the Society is expended in the purchase of Bibles.

3. That the American Bible Society furnishes two dollars worth of Bibles for every dollar paid, thus donating to the Virginia Bible Society one-half of all the Scriptures it circulates in the State.

4. That the services of the General Agent are rendered without pay, and hence gratuitous.

5. That during a part of the present year there have been seventeen colporteurs in the field, and that at present there are eleven employed.

6. That the colporteurs are paid for their services by the sale of the Bibles in their hands.

7. That the State has been largely canvassed in all sections, and Bibles distributed among the destitute, both white and colored, and in this work thousands of families have been reached.

8. That the Virginia Bible Society is in need of funds to prosecute its heavenordained mission.

In view of the foregoing facts, be it-

Resolved, 1. That the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the bounds of the Virginia Conference, is under Christian obligation to contribute to the treasury of the Virginia Bible Society, and thus aid in the praiseworthy effort to put a Bible in every Virginia home, white and colored.

2. That all our preachers in charge of stations, circuits and missions, are earnestly requested to take collections for the Virginia Bible Society and report the same to Rev. M. W. Staples, General Agent and treasurer of the Society; office at Richmond, Va.

WM. McGEE, J. W. BURTON.

PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

PRESIDENT'S REPORT.

The Conference is referred to the subjoined Report of the Secretary and Trensurer for information with respect to the financial condition and work of the Preachers' Relief Society.

R. N. SLEED, President.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Board of Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans:

Dear Brethren,—As required, I render my Annual Report of the operations of our Society:

The following account of receipts and disbursements includes all transactions for the fiscal year beginning November 8, 1881, and ending November 10, 1882.

RECEIPTS.

1881. 1882.	Nov. 8. Balance from last fiscal year Nov. 10. Amo'nt received from subscribers	\$ 30 11
	during the year 8822 25	
	Amount received from donations 9 00	
	Interest on Norfolk city bonds 744 00	
	Interest on bank deposits 70 69	
	Publishing House coupons 10 00	
		, 6 55 94
1881.	November. Appropriations at last Con- ference as follows: Rev. L. M. Lee,	
	\$100; Rev. Robert Michaels, \$100; Rev. G. W. Nolley, \$100; Rev. W. A.	
	Laughorn, \$50; Rev. J. R. Waggener,	*
	\$50; Rev. R. N. Crooks, \$25; Rev. J.	
	W. Howard, \$25; Miss Mary Scott, \$20, \$470 00	
1882.	Salary of Secretary and Treasurer, \$150.	
	less \$50, released 100 00	
	Traveling expenses, \$11.25; 1500 pos.	
	tal cards, \$15	
	\$	596 25
	_	\$1,059 69
	Balance carried to next fiscal year	\$1,089 80
		Φ1,000 00
	PRESENT ASSETS.	
	per cent. registered bonds of the City of Norfolk. \$12,40 per cent. bonds of the So. Meth. Pub'g House 2: .sh on deposit at interest in Exch. Nat. Bank 1,08	
	Total assets this date \$13,78	9 80

The comparative receipts and disbursements for 1881 and 1882 are as follows:

Receipts-	1881.	1882,
Subscriptions paid	\$866 75	\$822 25
Ponations	90 71	9.00
Interest	737 55	824 69
	\$1,695 01	\$1,655 94
Disbursements—	1881.	1882.
Appropriations	\$500 00	8470 00
Secretary and Treasurer's salary	150 00	
Sec'y and Treas's traveling expenses		100 00
Dain the Treas's traveling expenses	12.40	11 - 25
Printing and postage	26 00	15 00
	\$688 10	\$ 596 2 5

Not seeing a favorable opportunity to invest the funds as received, we have the entire receipts of the year on deposit at interest, ready to take advantage of a good opening. We desire and purpose, in the future as in the past, to make safety the main consideration in investing the Society's funds,

I have, as usual, notified the members as to the state of their accounts. Our receipts from subscribers begin to show a slight decline, owing to the fact that a number of our prompt paying members have paid up in full.

The appropriations to necessitous cases made by the Board up to the present time, aggregate \$27.25, and we are in circumstances to continue to render material aid from the ordinary growth of the fund from interest alone.

I submit books and accounts, which you will please appoint a committee to examine.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. DAWSON, Sec'y and Treas, P. R. S.

Portsmouth, Va., November 16th, 1882.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Committee on Church Extension respectfully submit, for your adoption, the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I—Name.—This organization shall be known as the BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

ARTICLE II—Officers and their Daties.—This Board shall consist of one member of the Conference from each Presiding Elder's District, and shall elect out of their own number a President, Vice-President and Secretary. The Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance shall be ex-officio Treasurer of this Board. The members of this Board shall be elected by the Conference, on the nomination of the Presiding Elders, at the close of the Conference sessions, and shall hold their office until the close of the next ensuing session. The President, Secretary and Treasurer shall constitute an Executive Committee. The duties of the officers and of the Executive Committee shall be the same as usually pertain to such officers and committee in similar bodies.

ABTICLE III—Object.—The object of this Board is to assist as an auxiliary the Parent Board, and to take charge of all the interests and work of Church Extension in the Virginia Annual Conference according to the provisions of the Discipline.

ARTICLE IV Finds.—The funds of this Board shall be derived from contributions from the Parent Board, from collections taken by each preacher in every congregation, donations, bequests and collections at the anniversary meetings.

ARTICLE V-Meetings .- This Board shall hold a regular meeting at each session of the Annual Conference, at which regular meeting provision shall be made for anniversary exercises. Special meetings may be held on call of the Executive Committee. Five members of the Board shall be a quorum at any meeting. Vacancies in the interim of the Conference shall be filled by the Board-

ARTICLE VI-Aid. - All applications for aid shall be set forth:

- 1. A description of the building for which aid is asked.
- 2. The estimated and probable cost when completed.
- 3. The amount of cash and reliable subscriptions on hand.
- 4. The nature of the title, its validity, whether held in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- 5. The names of the Boards of Trustees.
- 6. The number of church-members, Sunday-school children and population of the place, if within a town or city.
- 7. Any additional facts that may be required by the Board or that may be deemed necessary or useful to the Board in making a decision. In no case shall the Treasurer pay money to aid any church building until ordered to do so by the Executive Committee. And in no case shall the Executive Committee make an order for such payment till furnished with a written certificate from the Recorder of Deeds for the county in which the building is being erected, showing that a general warranty deed conveying the site of the church edifice in feesimple to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is on record, and also a written certificate from the trustees of such church building, assuring the Committee that the payment asked for from this Board will speedily open the house for use free of debt.

*Astricle VII-Assessment.-The Joint Board of Finance at its regular meeting shall apportion among the Presiding Elders' Districts the amount assessed upon the Conference by the Parent Board of Church Extension, and the District Stewards are instructed to apportion the assessments upon the districts among the several charges of the same.

ARTICLE VIII .- This Constitution shall not be altered, except by the vote of two-thirds of the Board at a regular meeting and the ratification of the Conference.

We also respectfully recommend that the Board, as provided for in the above Constitution, be elected and organized at as early a time as may be practicable. We further suggest the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That a public meeting, in the interest of Church Extension, to be presided over by Bishop Pierce and addressed by Rev. David Morton and others, be held in this house this evening at 7½ o'clock, and that the collection recommended in the circular from the Parent Board be then taken.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. H. PRITCHETT, Chairman.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

The Committee on Conference Relations beg leave to report favorably on the following cases referred by the Conference for the Supernumerary Relation, to wit: Thos. P. Wise, J. W. Connelly, W. H. Camper, T. H. Early, L. A. Guy, T. A. Ware, Jas. A. Riddick, J. W. Compton, E. N. S. Blogg, J. J. Laf-

The application of H. C. Bowles, referred by the Conference, is returned not approved, since from information before the Committee it appears plainly that he does not come within the law covering such cases.

The following applications for the Superannuated Relation, referred by the Conference, are returned approved by the Committee, to wit: Geo. W. Nolley, John M. Saunders, R. A. Gregory, R. Michaels, W. A. Robinson, B. M. Williams, W. Carter, Jas. McAden, S. T. Moorman, Jacob Shough, H. H. Gary, Juo. McCleland, F. A. Davis, J. G. Rowe, J. C. Garlick, John B. Laurens, B. F. Woodward and J. S. R. Clarke.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. BENNETT, Chairnan.

T. H. CAMPBELL, Secretary.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee to whom was referred the Records of the District Conferences, having examined those Records, beg leave to report i

That the Records of the Richmond, Petersburg, Murfreesboro, Charlottesville, Norfolk and Danville Conferences have been accurately, neatly and faithfully kept. The Records of the Randolph Macon District have been legibly written, and for the most part unexceptionable in form. The Records of the Farmville District Conference have been kept with accuracy and comparative neatness. The Records of the Lynchburg and Eastern Shore Districts were not in the hands of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. WILSON, Chairman.

REPORT ON THE HALL FUND.

The Trustees of the Hall Fund beg leave to report that they have not deemed it wise to sell the Virginia State coupons at the very low price now being offered for them; hence the fund has yielded less this year than last.

They beg leave to turn over for distribution to the beneficiaries the sum of \$116.69, realized from interest to July 1st, 1882.

ALEX G. BROWN, GEO. C. VANDERSLICE.

Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1882.

VI.

THE CONFERENCE MISSIONARY BOARD.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Missions of the Virginia Conference beg leave to make the following Report:

At the last session of the Conference the following Missions were authorized and provided for, viz.:

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.—Madison Mission, Danielstown, Bedford and Glenmore,

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.—Piedmont Mission.

RICHMOND DISTRICT. - Warwick Mission.

RANDOLPH MACON DISTRICT.—East Louisa Mission.

DANVILLE DISTRICT. -South of Patrick Mission, Meadows of Dan.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.—Dorset Mission.

From all of these mission fields reports have been received, from which the following abstracts are made:

Madison Mission, J. H. Kabler, P. C.—This Mission comprehends Madison and Bayley's Chapel near to and opposite the city of Lynchburg. Members, 171; conversions, 30; accessions this year, 22; Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 26; scholars 172; conversions in the schools, 26; infants baptized, 8. Paid ministers, \$368.26; for missions, \$28.50; Sunday-schools, \$56.40; repairing churches, \$97.81; other purposes, \$94.75; total, \$645.72; average per member, \$3.78. Progress on this mission, good; prospects for the future, encouraging.

Danielstown Mission, C. H. Green, P. C.—This work includes the church in Danielstown, a suburb of Lynchburg, and Bethel Church in Amherst county. The preacher in charge says: The Bethel appointment, being separated from Danielstown by James river, has not received the needed attention. The Danielstown work has grown greatly. The membership has been doubled, and the piety of the members much elevated. The field is one of promise. Members on roll, 69. Amount raised for all purposes, \$150.

Bedford Mission, Jos. G. Leanon, P. C.—This work lies in the county of Bedford, and has been prosecuted by the Missionary under more than ordinary difficulties. Lukewarmness in members of the church and opposition from bigoted people have impeded the work. Members on roll, 125; churches in mission, 2—valued at \$500; Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 32; scholars, 187; volumes in library, 90. Salary paid by mission, \$132.18; for home missions, \$5; for missions, \$2.40; total, \$139.58. Old churches repaired and reopened, 1; in progress of construction, 1.

Glenmore Mission, J. W. Parrish, P. C.—This mission lies in the counties of Buckingham and Nelson. Churches belonging to work, 1; appointments, 5; regular classes organized, 4; conversions during the year, 40; accessions by

profession of faith, 34; baptisms, 20; members on roll, 149; Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 116; volumes in library, 50. Raised for salary of preacher, \$170; for church repairs, \$70; Sunday-schools, \$13; other purposes, \$20.50; total, \$278.50. People on this field are very poor. Work promises increased usefulness.

Piedmont Mission, G. W. Bailey, P. C.—This mission is a very large one, requiring the preacher to make a monthly travel of 309 miles. It lies in the counties of Culpeper, Madison and Rappahannock. Churches, 4—valued at \$2,000; school-houses, where worship is conducted, 13; and (in summer) arbors, 2; conversions during past year, 40; additions to the church, 30; total-membership, 507. Paid to preacher and presiding elder, \$100; Sunday-schools, \$10. Sunday-schools, 5; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 200. More could be established, but the officers and teachers are not to be found. Collected for building and repairing churches, \$152; churches built, 1; two more are provided for; condition of mission, improving; congregations large and improving. More mission work is to be found in the country adjacent.

Warwick Mission (Richmond District), S. L. Thrift, P. C.—This mission extends from Williamsburg to Newport News, taking in the country between the James and York rivers. Appointments on mission, 4. A church building was donated to the mission, which will be removed to Yorktown. New societies formed, 3. Raised for preacher, \$53.08; presiding elder, \$15; other purposes, \$13.29; total, \$81.31. Sunday-schools, I. The new and rapidly increasing town of Newport News is embraced in this mission. The place bids fair to be of great importance, and a good church building ought to be provided there at once. There is a Union church building at the place now.

East Louisa Mission, T. R. Dunn, P. C.—This mission lies in the counties of Louisa and Hanover, and covers an important but recently occupied ground. Appointments, 6; one new church built and two others in course of erection; conversions, 8; accessions, 11; baptisms, 4; net increase, 9; members on roll, 99; Sunday-schools, 3—besides 1 Union school; officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 170. Raised for preacher's salary, \$52.16; presiding elder, \$23.16; Sunday-schools, \$10; total, \$85.26. Value of houses of worship, \$3,000.

South Patrick Mission, H. C. Bowles, P. C.—This field was in the famine district, and the people suffered for want of food. The preacher could not travel on this account, as he might have done. This year the crops are good. Appointments, 9; Sunday schools, 6; officers and teachers, 32; scholars, 232. Want of food and clothing prevented many children from attending school the past year. Raised for preacher and presiding elder, \$58. There is ground to hope that this extensive and important work will go forward with increased impetus the coming year

Meadows of Dan Mission, J. M. Shockley, P. C.—This work lies in Patrick county, on a plateau of the Blue Ridge Mountains, in the bounds of which nearly 5,000 people live. Only one church building (one other projected) on the mission; 2 classes; 4 appointments in morning and 3 in the afternoon; conversions, 3; accessions, 3; number of members 38; Sunday-schools, 4: officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 268. Verily here the harvest is great, but the laborers are few.

Dorset Mission (Eastern Shore District), W. F. Hayes, P. C.—This is a new mission. Appointments, 4; churches, 2—worth \$1,800; accessions to the church by certificate, 36, on profession, 16—52; total membership, 69; infants baptized, 2; Sunday-schools, 4; officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 200; volumes in library, 400; Sunday-school work, very encouraging. Raised for preacher, \$200;

presiding elder, \$8; Sunday-schools, \$30; building and repairing churches, \$120; other purposes, \$44.50; total, \$405.50. It is hoped this will soon become a self-supporting Circuit.

AGGREGATES.—Missions, 10; missionaries, 10; houses of worship, 22; other places of preaching, 39; houses built last year, 4; under contract, 3; conversions, 121; members on roll, 1,200; accessions last year, 152; baptisms, 43; Sunday-schools, 32; officers and teachers, 215; scholars, 1,505; volumes in library, 540. Raised for preachers' salaries, \$1,370.78; raised for Sunday-school purposes, \$144.40; for building and repairing churches, \$464.81; missions, \$35.90; for other church purposes, \$173.04.

The Board has authorized the establishment of a new mission, to be called The Colb's Island Mission. By the liberality of a generous christian lady of the M. E. Church in Baltimore, Brother Pullen, a young minister, has been working in this field for the past four months. He has commenced the erection of a house of worship, which will soon be completed.

The Reports will show the following amounts raised for missions in the Virginia Conference this year:

Raised on assessments for	Foreign Missions
Raised by the "Rosebuds," " Woman's M public colle	"under the direction of Rev. J. B. Laurens, 2,069 92 issionary Society
	Total \$18,179 50

The Board authorized the Secretary to solicit private subscriptions to buy tracts and books for distribution by the missionaries. A small beginning was made in this direction. All the missionaries were furnished with small supplies, and the fruit of the effort is such as to encourage greater activity for the future.

The following letter from Rev. W. W. Royall, a member of the Conference, but now a missionary in China, was referred, by the Conference, to this Board:

Shanghai, September 18, 1882.

To the Bishop and Members of the Virginia Annual Conference to convene at Portsmouth, Va., November 15th, 1882:

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:

Again I have the pleasure of respectfully submitting a report of my work for the twelve months past:

When my last report was sent I was in charge of the Nantziang District. Returning thither in the autumn from Shanghai, I began at once the active duties of my position. Having by that time acquired some facility in the use of the spoken language, I carnestly addressed myself to the work of preaching, selling books, conducting the Sanday-schools and visiting the out stations. I also took up the Wun Li, or classical, and studied earnestly, thus fixing more firmly my possession of the local dialect, and finding in the classical both a rich store of words to enrich the local speech, and also a means of entering into the modes of thought of this most peculiar people. This was exceedingly helpful to me, inasmuch as we must necessarily succeed best with those people whose habits of thought we most thoroughly understand. It is almost impossible to do this in

China without a careful and protracted study of their literature, either in the original or in the excellent translations which are now, happily, so abundant.

In March of the present year, by direction of Rev. Dr. Allen, the Superintendent of our Mission, I removed my family from Nantziang and located them at the new place in Hong Kerd. The High School opened in April with a roll of 170 students. The difficulties of this work were many, and the work itself a laborious and confining one. Of text-books we have almost none, and the few we had were but ill-adapted to our purposes. Hence we were compelled to resort largely to the blackboard, thereby adding largely to the fatigue and worry of teaching. You may well suppose that so large a number of boys who had never been in a foreign school before and were totally unused to discipline, offered no easy task in their training. But though several times nearly prostrated by severe chills and a general malarious condition of my system, yet I managed, by the help of Providence, to hold on to the close of the session, August 10th. Constant confinement to the duties of the school has almost precluded my doing any other work of a directly missionary character, though I have at all times tried to do what I could here in Shanghai to help in any Christian work. We have had in connection with the school a Sunday-school, but for lack of help and facility it has succeeded but poorly. I have had to be myself the sole teacher, and we have not been able to have singing to any extent. Prayers are held in the school twice daily, and I have most earnestly sought to make them occasions of religious profit, by expounding the Scriptures and earnestly exhorting the students to seek the knowledge of that truth which alone can save them. Here again my efforts have been sadly circumscribed by the fact that more than half of the pupils are Cantonese, who know neither Shanghai nor English, and to whom what I say is almost entirely unintelligible. I find myself almost bewildered in the face of so many difficulties; but I must and will face them, and I carnestly hope by God's grace to surmount them. The coming of the new missionaries will be a great relief to me, and will give me time to resume my studies, so completely broken off for the last eight months. Personally, my preferences are not strong for the school work. But it has been needful for some one to do this, and no one else could have been quite so well spared from the other work for the time as I. Brothers Reid and Parker have had quite all they could attend properly to during the past season. But some good has come out of it for me, I think. For the contact with Chinese of the more intelligent classes, and in such large numbers as we have them, is itself a valuable part of one's education here.

In conclusion, I beg you to pray as a body for the outpouring of God's spirit on this important enterprise. I feel that our work will be lost if these pupils are not brought to know God as their Saviour. And if I do not trespass too far upon your good nature, I would respectfully ask that my name be allowed to stand in the list of appointments in connection with the Eastern Shore District. I remain, dear brethren, most affectionately yours.

The Board, to which was referred the above communication, expresses its gratification at the brightening prospects of our China mission. Especially does it thrill our hearts to contemplate the vast possibilities of the proposed University at Shanghai. Shall these possibilities become actualities? Shall this, the apparently greatest and most effectual door, be entered by the Church? God has neither use nor blessing for a cowardly church. Hence, let us be courageous, and the Lord will be with us. Let the sum asked for to buy the site of this projected school, be furnished by the free-will offerings of our people.

The Board would specially direct attention to the great discrepancy between the assessment for Home Missions and the receipts, viz.:

AssessmentsReceipts	\$6,510 5,125	00 00
Deficiency	\$1,385	00, or about 22 per cent.

This is much to be deplored, especially as the amounts assessed on the different fields for the support of our missionaries were not in a single instance paid. We fear our people are more ignorant of our home destitution than they are of that of foreign lands. We do earnestly recommend that the claims of our Home work be pressed vigorously and constantly on our people, until there shall no longer be a deficiency in paying these worthy laborers—truly the heroes of our Conference.

We do believe that if their labors, toils and hardships were more generally known, there would be more liberal and generous responses to this collection. Brethren, let us do our whole duty in this matter, and God will bless us.

WM. E. JUDKINS, President.

RICHARD IRBY, Secretary.

[For appropriations made by the Roard of Missions, see page 56.]

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY BOARD—CONTINUED.

II.—TREASURER'S REPORT.

	IGN MISSIONS.				
Amount received from Preachers at One-half Anniversary Collection	Conference			\$9,40 11	4 0- 5 00
Payments made by Preachers and varietized to Nashville Paid T. L. D. Walford, Treasurer, 1 chester S. S. Society, for support China by Centenary, Broad Street a each \$20	Richmond and Man- of Mission School in	\$ 1,305		\$9,51	9 0-
Paid Mrs. John Bayley, Treasurer V	Voman's Missionary		00 70		
Reserved and carried to credit of Conf account of minutes	erence Collection on		00		
N. B.—Of the above amount, \$200 the Washington Street church, Peters of two native preachers in China who	was contributed by			9,519	04
post on their work to inglienuren.					
	C MISSIONS.				
Balance on hand from last Conference Received from Preachers at Conference One-half of Anniversary Collection Received from Richard Irby, December	e ,	• • • • • • •	\$	205 5,125 115 15	50
Diene	RSEMENTS.		\$8	5,461	26
Madison Mission				′	
Bedford Mission 160 00 Glenmore Mission 20 00 Piedmont Mission 200 00 Warwick Mission 200 00 East Louisa Mission 200 00 South Patrick Mission 160 00 Mendows of Dan Mission 120 00 Dorset Mission 80 00 Laurel Street 160 00 Nicholson Street 240 00 Williamsburg and Biglers 80 00 Gordonsville and Orange 160 00 Culpeper Station 48 00 Bedford Springs 84 00 South Campbell 100 00 West Campbell 40 00 West Franklin 160 00 N. W. Pittsylvania 1:0 00	Burkeville Clarkesville W. Lunenburg Buckingham Wesley Chapel Ettricks Blandford Murfreesboro Edenton Queen Street Ashland Wicomico Bell Haven W. E. Judkins for Received and carri	printing ed to cre	edit	2,872 100 100 80 120 80 40 240 140 160 160 160 160 180	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Bedford Mission 160 00 Glenmore Mission 80 00 Piedmont Mission 200 00 Warwick Mission 200 00 East Louisa Mission 200 00 South Patrick Mission 160 00 Meadows of Dun Mission 120 00 Dorset Mission 80 00 Laurel Street 160 00 Nicholoson Street 240 00 Williamsburg and Biglers 80 00 Gordonsville and Orange 160 00 Culpeper Station 48 00 Bedford Springs 84 00 South Campbell 100 00 West Campbell 40 00 West Franklin 160 00	Burkeville Clarkesville W. Lunenburg Buckingham Wesley Chapel Ettricks Blandford Murfreesboro Edenton Queen Street Second Street Ashland Wicomico Bell Haven W. E. Judkins for Received and carri of Conference Co	printing ed to create creater	edit	2,872 100 100 80 120 80 40 240 140 160 160 160 160 180	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

November, 1882.

GEORGE M. BAIN, JR., Treasurer.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY BOARD-CONTINUED.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1882-83.

RICHMOND DISTRICT—			
Warwick Mission.	\$350 00		
Nicholson Street	300 00		
Williamsburg	100 00		
West Point	125 00		
Manchester Mission.	200 00	A	- 0
CHARLOTTHOWN TO DISCOURSE		\$1,078) ((
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT— Piedmont Mission	200 00		
Gordonsville and Orange	200 00		
Culpeper	60 00		
Milton	100 00		
Lavannung Deanna		560	00
Lyncheurg District— Madison Mission——————————————————————————————————	300 00		
Danielstown Mission	150 00		
Bedford Mission	250 00		
Glenmore Mission	100 00		
Bedlord Springs	150 00	2	
South Campbell	75 00		
North Bedford	100 00		
West Campbell	50 00		
DANVILLE DISTRICT—		1,175	00
South Patrick Mission	200 00		
Meadows of Dan Mission	200 00		
West Franklin.	200 00		
N. West Philsylvania	150 00		
Henry	175 00		
		925	00
ARMVILLE DISTRICT—			~~
Burkeville	200 00		
W. Lanenburg	100 00		
Buckingham	100 00	400	
ETERSBURG DISTRICT-		400	00
Wesley	250 00		
	50 00		
Blandford	100 00		
URFREESBORO DISTRICT-		400	00
Edenton Muricagebore			
Murfreesboro	175 00		
The state of the s	250 00		
ANDOLPH MACON DISTRICT-		425	00
Easi Louisa Mission	0.00		
West Goochland Mission Ashiand	250 00		
Ashland Goochland	200 00		
	300 00 150 00		
Spottsylvania	365 00		
STERN SHORE DISTRICT-		1,265	ሰሰ
Dorset Mission		1,200	00
Dorset Mission	100 00		
Belle Haven	200 00		
Belle Haven Wicomico	250 00		
***************************************	$125 \ 00$		
ORFOLK DISTRICT—		675	Ú0
Fox Hill Mission		100	00
	_	100	00
			_
RICHARD IRBY, Secretary.	8	7,000	00

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

We meet to-day to celebrate our Fourth Anniversary. We are an unbroken band; the Death Angel has called none of us hence, and it is with thankful hearts and buoyant hopes that we assemble this morning. Four years ago we tremblingly embarked in this good work. Cannot we recall with what trepidation we assumed our various offices? And how willingly we would have relinquished the bewildering honor to any ambitious aspirant? How formidable seemed even the nomenclature of our new duties! Making reports, leading meetings, etc. With what searchings of heart we pondered the vexed question of the practicability of Conference and Board Meetings, and with what inward misgivings we lent a half-attentive ear to the raillery of our masculine friends, and how indeed there seemed to be lions in the way of Southern women following successfully in the footsteps of their more adventurous sisters of the North and West.

But what is the result of the past four years' work, though done in doubt and weakness? We look no longer on our woman's work for woman as a doubtful experiment. It stands to-day on a firm basis; a glorious fact, and failure seems now an impossibility. Let us look at the statistics of our past four years' work, and while the review is encouraging, may it prove to our future efforts but "as moonlight unto sunlight, and as water unto wine."

We reported at the close of our first year's work, auxiliaries 12, members 440, money collected, \$210.79; the second year we numbered 15 auxiliaries, 548 members, and collected \$446.85; the third year we made a large gain in auxiliaries, reporting 35, members 804, money collected \$757.09; the present year we number 54 auxiliaries, including our two Young People's Societies; members, 1,176; money collected, \$1,300 or \$1,400.

We all know the Rosebud Garland absorbs nearly all our young people; we number but 80 children in our auxiliaries; these, however, contribute their full quota to our treasury. We are glad to know that our young people, though not exactly with us, are certainly not against us; nor are they languid in the work. Their success during the past year has been astonishing. Their worthy leader writes: "My sole object is to develop the working talent of the children, and, if need be, turn them over to your Society for full work in the Master's cause." We gladly bid them God speed, and shall cordially welcome them into our ranks whenever they may choose to come; judging from what they have accomplished, we would deem them already fitted for "full work." Some of our auxiliaries have not communicated with us during the past year; others are languishing, but new societies are being organized, and some are working with increased zeal. We have gained seventeen auxiliaries during the past year, but some of the old ones, becoming discouraged by reason of the hardness of the way, have disbanded.

One very satisfactory feature of our work is the office of Vice-President. The ladies filling this position seem in a good degree to recognize the importance of their work; several have organized auxiliaries and shown themselves full of zeal. We are confident they will render more efficient service year by year, for it is impossible to engage heartily in this work without having our interest increase, until to further its growth by all the means in our power seems to become part of our very being. We shall not be satisfied until we can locate at least one auxiliary on every station and circuit within the bounds of our Conference.

We return hearty thanks to our preachers for their ready aid and sympathy extended, especially during the year just closed. We believe the time is at hand when each pastor will feel it as much his duty to urge his lady members to work for

the Woman's Missionary Society, as he will to further the cause of any other religious interest of his charge.

Having now seen our successful beginning, and having tasted the blessedness of active work for the Master, let us consider the steps necessary to render our work more effective. It ought not to be requisite to allude to the importance of strict attention to our monthly meetings, and yet we must all sorrowfully admit, that how to get our women to attend them regularly, is a problem we have not yet solved. Do we not find the same faithful few always present? Cannot some one suggest a plan to enable us to meet this difficulty? We cannot be interested in anything of which we are ignorant, and as long as we are content to report ten, or a dozen, or even fewer subscribers to our Woman's Missionary Advocate, out of a membership of perhaps fifty, we may rest assured we have found one reason for the neglect of our monthly prayer-meetings. Let our Corresponding Secretaries see to this; they will find many a new subscriber can be gotten if they will take the necessary trouble. Out of a membership of 1,100, we report 206 subscribers to our Advocate. The cause of Missions looms up too largely in the intellect of the religious world for any Christian willingly to remain ignorant of its progress. Nations are being born in a day. The church is aglow with holy enthusiasm, and shall any of us remain ignorant or indifferent to the part our own denomination is taking in the furtherance of this great work?

We must disabuse our women of the false idea they indulge, that the missionary dollar is what we are most eager for. Prayer is what we lack, rather than money. Every earnest hearted President of an auxiliary would rather have the woman without the dollar, than the dollar without the woman. If we get the presence of the women we are sure of the dollars. Very few in this age of comparative leisure can truthfully plead want of time as an excuse for non attend. ance on our monthly meetings. Alas! the inclination is more often lacking than the time. Dear sisters, God has so wonderfully opened the way for us to work for Him, shall we not press into the vineyard? So many labor-saving appliances are now in use which were not available in former times. The sewing machine, for instance, what facility it affords for the accomplishment in a few hours of the work that used to consume days and weeks. If we have perverted this gift of God, and elaborated our work because of its easy achievement, is not this our own fault? And will it be a valid excuse for neglect of higher work in the day of account? Ah! my dereliet sister, who puts in the fiftieth tuck, or the superfluous frill, and pleads want of time for missionary work, give up a little ornamentation for the Master's sake, and see if his blessing does not attend the sacrifice. The busiest women in all the churches are those who can find time to do a little more. Do not the same ladies in every church assume the burden of its different organizations? Is it those who have the fewest cares who are usually found to fill the place of service? In all periods women, whose hearts the Lord has opened, have found time to work for Him; we perpetuate their memories in the very names we give our benevolent societies. Shall we, the most favored of all women, yield reluctant service?

As to the question of giving, our money as well as our time is our Lord's. We ought to use self-denial, so as to increase our contributions. Let us ever bear in mind that the dollar a year was put as the minimum of our indebtedness, so as to debar none from membership, but was never intended to measure our obligation to the cause. Some ladies give one dollar a month, without abating anything from their church or parent board missionary contributions; some do even more, and doubtless have the rich blessing of the Lord as their reward. Think of it, my sisters! A dollar a year as our contribution to the woman's work for woman! The cost of a yard or two of ribbon, half the price of a pair of gloves! Are we willing that should continue to be the measure of our libe-

rality? In the infancy of His Church, God called upon the Jew for a tenth of his all-his church assessment; but the bountiful Father, who knows in its completeness the blessedness of giving, left a large margin for the exercise of this grace, and called for the peace offerings, the free will offerings, and the thank offerings of his people. And shall we, in the noon-blaze of Gospel light, show less gratitude than did the Jew? Shall we be content to give to this, our Saviour's cause, that which represents no sacrifice?

Would it not be a wise arrangement for each of us to have a mite box wherein we would put our consecrated pennies, our larger gifts and our thank offerings, and bring its contents to our last auxiliary meeting each year, as an additional offering to our trensury? How many will try this plan the ensuing year? It may do more perhaps than a feast or a lecture to bring up arrears. But we have some among us who appreciate this privilege of giving. One of our gifted sisters translates thousands of pages from the German, such weary, uncongenial work it often must prove, and supports a girls' school in China, besides her regular contributions to our Society. Poor, old, tired women often bring their hard carned money to our treasury; in many cases their offerings are absolutely larger than those of their richer sisters. How precious these tributes of selfdenial and love are to the Lord of the Treasury, none but He can estimate. One special case I must mention. Last spring, one who earns her crust, oh! how slowly and painfully, few of us can imagine, sent in \$1.8, with this note: "Please accept this mite for the Woman's Missionary Society. Don't let any one know who gave it. I have tried a long time to get it." As we looked at the little pieces of money, and remembered the aged, pallid face, made so, most likely, by insufficient food, and recalled the slow, oh! so slow, putting in of every stitch by the patient, trembling fingers, the thought came, surely the Recording Angel entered this offering with the widow's mite in the Book of Remembrance. This amount and \$4.75 given in memory of a dear little one now with Jesus, we set apart for our Memorial Fund. As a Conference Society we have availed ourselves but sparingly of this open door. We have so far known of little more than \$20 being contributed by our Society this past year. And yet it is a beautiful thought that by our memorials we can associate our friends who are now with Jesus with the work we are doing for Him. Don't we especially want to make our saved little ones a means of salvation to the outcast children

During our missionary meeting in Nashville last May, our revered Bishop Pierce called on our Society for an appropriation of from \$700 to \$1,000 for the Indian Mission. Our prospective fands being already apportioned to other fields, the different Conference Secretaries assumed the obligation. Our Conference Society was pledged for \$25. We should like to double it. Part has already been paid in; we hope to have it all in hand before this meeting

Though we have increased in money and in members, what shall we reckon our greatest gain during the past year? Is it not our own religious development? Are we not more fully consecrated to God and to our work than we were a year ago? Are we not determined to do our atmost for its advancement the coming year? And is not the language of each heart this morning, "What shall I render unto the Lord for all His benefits toward me?"

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CHARLES H. HALL.

ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

RECEIPTS.

ACCOUNT TO	000	70	
Amount received up to Nov. 14, 1882	31	22	
Interest on deposits Amount on hand at last report	418	85	\$2,488 57
		12	
DISBURSEMENTS.			
March 6th, 1882, Paid Dr. Patterson for Mexican Missions, \$	613	00	
April 15th, Sent to W. W. Royall for support of schools and child in China.	215	00	
Oct. 3d, Sent to Dr. Patterson to found two mission schools in Mexico	400	00	\$1,228 00
Amount in bank and on hand	4		1,237 57 23 00
			\$2,488 57
INCLE LA	RRY	. Tre	easurer.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

VII.

I.—Treasurer's Reports.

I.—CONFERENCE COLLECTION.					-
Received from Hall Fund	I.—CONFERENCE COLLECTION				
Received from Hall Fund " " Colvin bequest	Balance in hands of A. G. Brown, chairman, from last Con			865	99
Colvin bequest Solution Sol			,		
Richmond District					
## Charlottesville District	6 Pickmond District	. s 959	25		
" " Lynchburg District	" " Charlotteeville District				
" Danville District	44 46 Lunchbarg District	732	53		
" " Farmville District	" Danville District	440	19		
" " Petersburg District	" Farmville District	. 620	80		
" "Murfreesboro District	" Petersburg District	. 791			
" Randolph Macon District	" Murfreesboro District	. 669			
" Randolph Macon District	" Norfolk District	. 1,021			
Comparison of	" Randolph Macon District	. 507			
Paid for 2,000 copies Minutes, including postage and incidental expenses	" Eastern Shore District	. 300	95	0 500	11
Paid for 2,000 copies Minutes, including postage and incidental expenses			_	0,722	11
Paid for 2,000 copies Minutes, including postage and incidental expenses			0	7 795	27
dental expenses	Onid for 2 000 copies Minutes including postage and inci-			1,100	
Expressage	devial expanses	S 354	27		
Expressage	" for Conterence blanks appalones atc	. 18			
" Mrs. If ys. 75 00 " Secretary's bill. 9 00 " for Check-book. 3 00 \$7,333 00 \$7,333 00 \$7,483 00 DISBURSEMENTS. Paid Rev. W. A. Robinson 25 00 " J. Shough 150 00 " J. C. Garlick 250 00 " S. T. Moorman 125 00 " Benj. Williams 40 00 " J. McAden 100 00 " R. Mchaels 460 00 " G. W. Nolley 400 60 " J. McClelland 150 00 " " J. M. Clelland 150 00 " " J. B. Laurens 200 00 " " T. Diggs 300 00 " " T. Diggs 300 00 " " L. M. Lee 250 00 " " L. J. Fisher 150 00 " " L. J. Hansberger 75 00 " " L. J. Hansberger 75 00 " " M. C. Pierce 150 00 " " Maria Peyton 150 00 " " M. S. Shelton 100 00	Expressage	. 2			
"Secretary's bill	" Mrs. II vs.	. 75			
## for Check-book ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##	" Secretary's hill	. 9			
Received from Foreign Missions for Minutes	" for Check-book	. 3	00		
Carried from Foreign Missions for Minutes			-	462	27
Company Comp			-		_
To Domestic To Disbursements To Disbursements			ş		
DISBURSEMENTS.	Received from Foreign Missions for Minutes	•			
DISBURSEMENTS. 25 00	" Domestic " "	•		70	00
DISBURSEMENTS. 25 00			-	7 189	00
""" J. Shough 150 00 """ J. C. Garlick 250 00 """ S. T. Moorman 125 00 """ S. T. Moorman 125 00 """ J. McAden 100 00 """ J. McAden 100 00 """ R. Michaels 460 00 """ Wm. Carter 125 00 """ J. McClelland 150 00 """ H. H. Gary 800 00 """ J. B. Laurens 200 00 """ F. A. Davis 350 00 """ T. Diggs 300 00 """ L. M. Lee 250 00 """ J. L. Fisher 150 00 """ B. F. Woodward 150 00 """ L. J. Hansberger 75 00 """ L. J. Hansberger 75 00 """ M. C. Pierce 150 00 """ M. C. Pierce 150 00 """ M. S. Shelton 100 00	DISBURSEMENTS.		Ų.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	00
""" J. Shough 150 00 """ J. C. Garlick 250 00 """ S. T. Moorman 125 00 """ Benj. Williams 40 00 """ J. McAden 100 00 """ R. Michaels 460 00 """ G. W. Nolley 400 60 """ J. McClelland 150 00 """ J. McClelland 150 00 """ J. B. Laurens 200 00 """ F. A. Davis 350 00 """ T. Diggs 300 00 """ L. M. Lee 250 00 """ J. L. Fisher 150 00 """ B. F. Woodward 150 00 """ L. J. Hansberger 75 00 """ L. J. Hansberger 75 00 """ M. C. Pierce 150 00 """ M. C. Pierce 150 00 """ M. S. Shelton 100 00	Paid Rev W A Robinson	25	00		
""" J. C. Garlick 250 00 """ S. T. Moorman 125 00 """ Benj. Williams 40 00 """ J. McAden 100 00 """ R. Michaels 460 00 """ G. W. Nolley 400 60 """ J. McClelland 150 00 """ J. McClelland 150 00 """ J. B. Laurens 200 00 """ F. A. Davis 350 00 """ T. Diggs 300 00 """ T. Jiggs 300 00 """ T. J. Fisher 150 00 """ J. L. Fisher 150 00 """ L. J. Hansberger 75 00 """ J. W. Childs 125 00 """ M. C. Pierce 150 00 """ M. C. Pierce 150 00 """ Maria Peyton 150 00 """ M. S. Shelton 100 00					
"" S. T. Moorman 125 00 "" Benj, Williams 40 00 "" J. McAden 100 00 "" R. Michaels 460 00 "" G. W. Nolley 400 00 "" Wm. Carter 125 00 "" J. McClelland 150 00 "" H. H. Gary 800 00 "" J. B. Laurens 200 00 "" T. Diggs 360 00 "" T. Diggs 300 00 "" L. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00					
"" Benj, Williams 40 00 "" J. McAden 100 00 "" R. Michaels 460 00 "" G. W. Nolley 400 60 "" Wm. Carter 125 00 "" J. McClelland 150 00 "" J. B. Laurens 200 00 "" F. A. Davis 350 00 "" T. Diggs 300 00 "" L. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" L. J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00					
"" J. McAden 100 00 "" R. Michaels 460 00 "" G. W. Nolley 400 00 "" Wm. Carter 125 00 "" J. McClelland 150 00 "" H. H. Gary 300 00 "" J. B. Laurens 200 00 "" F. A. Davis 350 00 "" T. Diggs 300 00 "" L. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" L. J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00			00		
"" R. Michaels 460 00 "" G. W. Nolley 400 60 "" Wm. Carter 125 00 "" J. McClelland 150 00 "" H. H. Gary 800 00 "" J. B. Laurens 200 00 "" F. A. Davis 350 00 "" T. Diggs 300 00 "" L. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00			00		
"" G. W. Nolley 300 60 "" Wm. Carter 125 00 "" J. McClelland 150 00 "" H. H. Gary 300 00 "" J. B. Laurens 200 00 "" F. A. Davis 350 00 "" T. Diggs 300 00 "" L. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00	" R. Michaels		00		
"" Wm. Carter. 125 00 "" J. McClelland 150 00 "" H. H. Gary 800 00 "" J. B. Laurens 200 00 "" F. A. Davis 350 00 "" T. Diggs 300 00 "" L. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" Maria Peyton 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00	" G. W. Nolley	. 400			
" H. H. Gary	With Carter				
H. H. H. Gares 200 00	5. Alcolettand				
" F. A. Davis	II. II. Oury				
"" T. Diggs 300 00 "" L. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" Mrs. Jos. Carson 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" Maria Peyton 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00	J. D. Laurens				
"" I. M. Lee 250 00 "" J. L. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "Mrs. Jos. Carson 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" Maria Peyton 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00	F. A. Dayis				
"" J. I. Fisher 150 00 "" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "Mrs. Jos. Carson 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" Maria Peyton 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00	1, 1/1883	. 300	_		
"" B. F. Woodward 150 00 "Mrs. Jos. Carson 150 00 "" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" Maria Peyton 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00	Li. M. Lee				
"Mrs. Jos. Carson. 150 00 "L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "J. W. Childs. 125 00 "Mr. C. Pierce. 150 00 "Maria Peyton. 150 00 "M. S. Shelton. 100 00 "T. C. Hays. 100 00	0 : 13: 1 : 1011 Ct 141 - 141 1 4 -				
"" L. J. Hansberger 75 00 "" J. W. Childs 125 00 "" M. C. Pierce 150 00 "" Maria Peyton 150 00 "" M. S. Shelton 100 00 "" T. C. Hays 100 00	D. F. Woodward				
" J. W. Childs	pride 0 00: 0 00: 00: 00: 00: 00: 00: 00: 00				
" M. C. Pierce	L. J. Likhsberger				
" Maria Peyton	U. 17. Unitus				
" M. S. Shelton 100 00 100 00	1/1. Us 1 161 U 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
" T. C. Hays 100 00					
	" T. C. Have	. 100			
	a. v. essy viiii iii iii iii iii iii iii iii iii				
mount carried forward	amount carried forward	84,315	00		

Amount brought forward						02							
Received from the Preachers at Conference \$1,373 38 Youghers received from Preachers \$162 18 2,211 20 \$2,373 38 November, 1882. GEO. M. BAIN, Jr., Treusurer. \$2,373 38 November, 1882. GEO. M. BAIN, Jr., Treusurer. \$2,373 38 November, 1882. GEO. M. BAIN, Jr., Treusurer. \$2,373 38 November, 1882. GEO. M. BAIN, Jr., Treusurer. \$2,373 38 November, 1882. GEO. M. BAIN, Jr., Treusurer. \$2,373 38 November, 1882. GEO. M. BAIN, Jr., Treusurer. \$2,373 38 November, 1882. GEO. M. BAIN, Jr., Treusurer. \$2,373 38 November, 1882. SESSMENTS FOR 1882-83. Sedication Sedication	" " R. " " Jul " " Bet " " J. S. " " W. " " B. " " Alc " " Alc " " Alc " " Alc " " Mrs. G. " " Three cl " Child of " Mrs. J. I " " Joh	A. Gregoria Wood A. Gregoria Wood oj. Miles Spriggs J. Hunt H. Johns X. Stew. N. Guy ram Penn L. Robert W. Lang A. Dunca hildren o W. C. E. H. Davis. In Bayley M. Arnol mnie Dunnie Dunnie Sec. 1882.	erson artrtscgho	on	odge	s	GE (FU), M. 1	BAI	176 125 75 150 175 250 100 176 100 30 75 175 125 40 100 125 65 783 N, Jr.,	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	asurer 	·. — 51
DISTRICTS. Conference Domestic Collection Missions Foreign Missions Bishop's Fund. Educa'nal Fund. Ch Extension.	Vouchers rece Paid W. A. St	ived from	ach	ers at (Conf	erence.			• •• • ••• • •••		18 20 — \$	\$2,373	38
DISTRICTS. Collection Missions. Missions. Fund. Fund. Lension.			A	SSESSA	IEN	TS FO	R 1	882-83	- Commission			-	_
Charlottesville 720 00 680 00 720 00 162 00 315 00 288 00 Lynchburg 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Danville 640 00 560 00 640 00 144 00 280 00 256 00 Farmville 800 00 700 00 800 00 180 00 350 00 320 00 Petersburg 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Murfreesboro. 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Nor(olk	DISTRICTS.												
Charlottesville 720 00 630 00 720 00 162 00 315 00 288 00 Lynchburg 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Danville 640 00 560 00 640 00 144 00 280 00 256 00 Farmville 800 00 700 00 800 00 180 00 350 00 320 00 Petersburg 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Murfreesboro 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Nor(olk	Richmond	\$ 1000	00	\$ 875	00	\$ 1000	00	\$ 225	00	\$ 438	3 00	\$400	00
Danville 640 00 560 00 640 00 144 00 280 00 256 00 Farmville 800 00 700 00 800 00 180 00 350 00 320 00 Petersburg 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Murfreesboro 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Nor(olk					00	720	00	162	00	316	6 00	288	00
Danville 640 00 560 00 640 00 144 00 280 00 256 00 Farmville 800 00 700 00 800 00 180 00 350 00 320 00 Petersburg 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Murfreesboro. 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Norfolk 1000 00 875 00 1000 00 225 00 437 00 400 00 Rand. Macon 640 00 560 00 640 00 126 00 245 00 225 00 Totals \$8000 00 \$7000 00 \$8000 00 \$1800 00 \$3500 00 3200 00	Lynchburg	880	00	770	00	880	00	198	00	388	00	352	00
Petersburg 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Murfreesboro 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 385 00 352 00 Nor(olk			00	560	00	640	00	144	00	280	00	256	00
Murfreesboro 880 00 770 00 880 00 198 00 352 00 Norfolk 1000 00 875 00 1000 00 225 00 437 00 400 00 Rand Macon 640 00 560 00 640 00 144 00 280 00 255 00 Eastern Shore 560 00 490 00 560 00 126 00 245 00 225 00 Totals \$8000 00 \$7000 00 \$8000 00 \$1800 00 \$8500 00 3200 00	Farmville	800	00	700	00	800	00	180	00	350	00	320	00
Norfolk 1000 00 875 00 1000 00 225 00 437 00 400 00 Rand. Macon 640 00 560 00 640 00 144 00 280 00 255 00 Eastern Shore 560 00 490 00 560 00 126 00 245 00 225 00 Totals \$8000 00 \$7000 00 \$8000 00 \$1800 00 \$3500 00 3200 00	Petersburg	880	00	770	00	880	00	198	00	385	00	352	00
Rand. Macon 640 00 560 00 640 00 144 00 280 00 255 00 Eastern Shore 560 00 490 00 560 00 126 00 245 00 225 00 Totals \$8000 00 \$7000 00 \$8000 00 \$1800 00 \$8500 00 3200 00	Murfreesboro.	880	00	770	00	880	00	198	00	885	00	352	00
Eastern Shore 560 00 490 00 560 00 126 00 245 00 225 00 Totals \$8000 00 \$7000 00 \$8000 00 \$1800 00 \$8500 00 3200 00	Norfolk	1000	00	875	00	1000	00	225	00	437	00	400	00
Totals \$8000 00 \$7000 00 \$8000 00 \$1800 00 \$8500 00 3200 00	Rand. Macon	640 (00	560	00	640	00	144	00	280	00	255	00
11 4200 00 4000 00 3200 00	Eastern Shore	560 (00	490	00	560	00	126	00			1	
		Control of the last of the las	-		00	\$8000	00	\$1800	00	\$3500	00	3200	00
	R. W. WATT	s, Sccret	ary				A.L.l	EX. G.	BRO	OWN,			

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1882.

(a)

				òo	SUPPORT OF	F THE MINISTRY	MISTRY.				IK	MISSIONARY		COLLECTIONS.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING EX OF TRE	EXPENSES	RENT OF P	OF PARSONAGE FOR THE	PRESIDING KLDER'S CLAIM.	KLDER'S	CLAIM OF THE PASTOR AND HELPER	THE HELPER.		DOMESTIC		F01	FOREIGN,	
	PREACHERS.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Presiding Elder,	Fastor and Helper.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	DEFICIT	Raised Ruin in i Ch'ehes. S. S.	Raised Raised in in 5. Sch'ls Ch'ches	od Raised in es. S. Sch'ls	Baised by S.W.M. S.	Raised by R. Buds
RICHMOND DISTRICT R.	R. N. SLEDD, P. E.									0 0 0				1	
1. Trinity	J. Wiley Bledsoc					\$180 00	\$ 180 00	\$ 1,700 00 8	1,700 00	<u>s</u>	64 00	\$ 72	50 \$ 20 00	\$ 45 00	\$ 50 00
2. Broad Street W. G. Starr	G. Starr					130 00	190 00	1,900 60	1,900 00		70 00	100	00 20 00		•
3. Centenary	P. A. Peterson				490 00	225 00	225 00	1,600 00	1,500 00		140 00	250	50 20 00	55 75	74.75
4. Park Place, Jo	John Hannon					150 00	150 00	1,206 00	1,200 00	:	30 00	:: ::	13 8 04	30 00	63 34
5. Clay Street S.	S. S. Lambeth		39 62	1		180 00	180 00	1,800 00	1,890 00		15 90	0.9	75 17 1	18 33 00	20 00
6. Laurel Street	William P. Wright	7 7 8				00 00	00 09	800 00	800 00		7. 05		00	:	
7. Union	W. C. Vaiden				300 00	120 00	120 00	1,300 00	1,300 00	4 0	15 00		26		70 00
s, Nicholson Street John Saunders	hn Saunders		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			20 00	20 00	400 00	400 00				:		
9. Manchesterand Pifth St. E. P. Wilson	P. Wilson		15 88		200 00	100 00	86 21	1,200 00	1,034 59	170 20	45 00	98	00	00	16 00
10. Henrico L. S. Recd	S. Reed		21 53		20 00	S 90	00 29	00 000	00 000		35 00	\$4.	12 72	78	:
11. Charles City J. T. Lumpkin	T. Lumpkin	:	22 17			G 30	00 29	400 00	100 00		5 0.1		40	:	
12, New Kent and Jas. City W. J. Twilley	. J. Twilley					20 00	48 10	00 009	411 00	210 00	10 00		98	:	
13. West New Kent John M. Burton	ohn M. Burton		25 80	:		20 00	47 18	150 00	424 65	28 17	95 00 	1.5	8	90	35.40
14. Williamsb'g and Biglers P. F. August	F. August.		5 20		:	24 00	22 27	220 00	216 86	31.87	14 80	22	20		
15. Warwick Mission By S. L. Thrift	y S. L. Thrift					15 00	15 00	20 00	53 08		:			:	
	II. C. Cheatham			:		. 150 00	133 75	00 000's	804 64	FI0 88	-15 88	52	8	:	:
16. Gloneester	J. M. Campbell							182 00	162 73		:		:		:
	Geo. C. Vanderslice,		7 00		100 00	150 00	150 00	00 000'1	1,000 00		32 51	11 53 65	02 23	90	15 63
17. Matthews	W. W. Sawyer							90 09	00 09	:					-:
38. West Matthews T.	T. O. Edwards		12 00			. 50 00	20 00	333 00	338 00	***	23 00		3 00	-	53 38
<u>1</u>	Potals for 1882.		1-19 93		1,050 00	1,864 00	1,807 51	16,830 00	16,296 45	593 12	579 28	11 53 959	0 18 100	98	75 398 50
	Totals for 1881		122 06 27 93		000 000	35 52	1,786 68 20 83	317 00	16,097 15 199 30	657 65	549 03 30 25	25 39 785	5 29 208 1	95 155 8	71 398 50

	CONFE		BIS	HOP'S	EDUCA	TIONL	Mo	ONEY RA	SED.		The		BAP	TISMS.		SUND	a y-Sci	10013	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLE	CTION.	FU	JND.	FU	IND.	For Sunday	For Bullding	For	Whole Amount Raised during the Year	Average	геасиегз.				eers and Teachers.		ons.	in rary.
	Asses'd		Asses'd	1	Asses'd	Paid.	School	Repairing	Fall other	for all	per Member	Local	Adults.	afants.	Number	feers	Scholara	Conversions	Volumes in Library.
1. Trinity	\$ 103 40	\$108 40	\$ 22 66	\$ 22 66	\$ 40 65	\$ 40 65	11	\$ 2,353 60	·			- <u>-</u> -	_ č	_=_	Z	OB	8	8	۶
2. Broad Street	102 56	102 56	13 95	1	32 56	32 56	184 37			\$ 5,749 39	\$ 12 13		1-1	G	1	54	310	18	800
3. Centenary	121 30	162 80	33 35	34 28	51 98	51 98	ļļ.	************	1,102 06	3,715 50	9 88	1	2	7	1	30	155		1,000
4. Park Place	29 76	70 00	G 30	6 30			307 24	500 00	2,061 00	5,883 30	11 74	2	0	10	1	40	295	7	
5. Clay Street	67 00		14 35	1	11 19	11 19	441 00	20 90	976 93	3,040 83	9 84	3	6	7	1	26	184	2	600
6. Laurel Street	12 50		l	14 35	24 26	24 26	220 80	********	8G1 70	3,353 69	7 02		3	.11	1	40	271	3	795
7. Union			2 74	2 74	4 71	J 71	200 00	34 00	532 00	1,668 00	5 21	1	29	14	1	36	300	28	
8. Nicholson		70 14	15 85	15 85	26 43	26 43	271 26	121 53	348 10	2,693 17	6 49	2	9	6	1	45	254	14	400
9. Manchester and Fifth St	7 42	7 42	1 55	1 55	2 78	2 78	150 00	406 00	56 31	1,044 06	11 64		6		1	15	1	14	400
	46 44	46 44	9 56	10 37	17 43	17 43	670 68	344 47	365 00	2,907 67	5 71	1	2	8	3		- 1		100
10. Henrico	34 71	35 00	7 50	9 10	13 00	13 00	55 00	82 00	221 45	1,307 98	3 87		18	- 1	1	69	350	1	625
11. Charles City	37 48	30 00	8 29	8 29	14 60	14 60	46 85	40 00	505 00	1,158 35	3 99		-	8	3	52	290		450
12. New Kent and Jas. City	43 22	12 00	9 30	2 00	14 30	3 00	35 00	70 00	20 00	632 00	2 16	1	7	•••••	4	45	171	6	395
13. West New Kent	15 00	15 00	3 70	3 70	7 50	7 50	61 06	31 85	111 76	8-16 10	3 99		10	7	5	40	175	8	300
14. Williamsb'g and Biglers	6 20	6 20	1 30	1 30	2 30	2 30	62 59	74 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	79 06	433 48		*******	15	7	3	33	133	7	200
15. Warwick Mission	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	1 51	4 28		S1 37	7 65		1		1	7	65		125
	135 00 1	18 79	30 00	20 00	52 00	26 11	67 45	190 00	242 67		4 78	1		3	1	5	12	24	
17. Matthews	106 05	65 00	21 08	21 08	37 14	37 14	54 00	140 00	226 36	1,984 02	2 14	·····	52	41	6	75	392		
18. West Matthews	25 00	25 00	7 50	7 50	7 67	7 67	31 00	100 00		2,008 33	2 22	1	17	57	5	70	530	32	180
Totals for 1882	000 00 9.	59 25	213 00			324 81	3,170 82		45 00	732 55	1 82	1	7	6	4	45	225	10	350
Totals for 1881 1.6								4,441 93	8,538 97	39,239 19	5 68	14	207	202	43	727	4,202	159	6,720
		54 37				312 67 12 14	3,252 83	9,235 53	8,337 83 201 14	42,573 15	6 39	17	192	188	-1:1	705	4,551	182	8,131
	****		** ***	3 86 11.			82 01	4,793 60		3,333 96	71	3	15	1.1	· · · · · ·	22	349		



RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	-	-					MBERSHIP	OF THE C	HURCH						-	CII	URC	H PROPI	DTV
PASTORAL CHARGES	MEM	BERS.	Total	Total	ase.	1286			COMPA	RATIVE	STATE	MICNT.	-	-	-11-		1		I I
	ei.	25	Members		Increase	Decrease		OAINS.				Los	SES.		- 0	покента.		Parson- ages,	
	Winite.	Colored	this Year.	Reported Last Year	-	Net D	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals,	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.		Value.	11	Válue,	Value of all other Church
1. Trinity	-174		474	470	4		24				-!	_	<u> </u>	_ E	No.	, made	No	varue,	Property.
2. Broad Street	376		376	360	16			11	38	5	22	7		34	1/8	45,000			\$ 2,000
3. Centenary	501		501	477			4	18	22	4	2			6	1	50,000	.		750
4. Park Place			309		24		15	3-1	49	13	6	6		25	1	35,000	11		4,000
5. Clay Street	î			291	18	******	15	18	33	4	11			15	1	15,000			
6. Laurel Street			478	501		23	G	24	30	6	-11	4	2	53		15,000		1	
7. Union			320	273	47		45	19	64	G	7	4		17		7,500			875
8. Nicholson Street	l		415	385	30		27	22	-19	S	11			19		ŕ			1,750
	88	****	53	95	· · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7	8	11	19	3	14	9	1			15,000	1	3,000	1,350
9. Manchester and Fifth St			509	53-1		25	8	1.1	22	6	36	5	1	26	1 1	1,200			1,700
10. Henrico		1	338	340		2	22		22	4	18	İ	.,,,,,,	47	$\parallel 2 \parallel$	10,800	1	1,800	G00
11. Charles City:		1	290	305		15	10	3	13	5		2	*******	24	3	3,800	1	800	300
12. New Kent and Jas. City	291	1	29 2	291	1		23	.1			22	1	******	28	1	3,200	1	900	220
13. West New Kent	211	1	212	181	28		28		27	15	10	1		26	6	5,000			200
14. Williamsb'g and Biglers	58		58	66	.,	8		19	-17		17	1		19	4	4,000			580
15. Warwick Mission	17		17	1			1	2	3	2	9			11	1	3,000			
16. Gloucester	927		927	000	17		G	11	17							1,000	1		150
17. Matthews	902	3	ſ	882	45	******	131	2	133	26	58	4		88	G	12,000			
18. West Matthews			905	825	S0	*******	125	1	126	12	27	5	2	46		. (1		
			403	386	17		30	4	34	5	5	7			5	€,800	1	1,600	500
Totals for 1882		7	6,912	6,665	327	80	528	220	748	125	316	56	******	17	3				125
Totals for 1881		9	6,665 247	6,575	90		392	170	562	100	313		4	501	44	236,100	6;	9,500	15,100
Decrease		2		90	247		136	50	186	25	3	57	2 2	472 29	42	231,500 4,600	6	9,400	12,400
									******		******	1	********		1.	********	**	100	2,700

					SUPPORT O	MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.										
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES OF THE		RENT OF PARSONAGE FOR THE		PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		OLAIM OF THE PASTOR AND HELPER,			ром	estic.	FOREIGN.			
		Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Pald.	DEFICIT	in	Raised in S. Sch'ls	in	ín	by	Raised by R. Buds
CHARLOTTESVILLE DIST	J. M. Anderson, P. E.															ļ
1. Charlottesville	J. C. Martin			\$ 22 50	\$ 200 00	\$ S7 50	\$ 87 50	\$ 900 00	\$ 900 00		\$ 43 79			\$ 87 66	\$ 32 10	\$ 3 87
2. Albemarle	George E. Booker		24 00	21 00	100 00	115 00	88 25	800 00	620 67	206 08	20 00		20 00			
3. Louisa	E. H. Pritchett			22 50	100 00	105 00	86 99	800-00	642-84	175 17	11 32		45 0G			22 82
4. Scottsville	A. C. Berryman		15 00	15 00	75 00	100 00	86 50	625 00	530 48	108 02	32 15		43 00			
5. Fluvanna	G. W. Wray,			16 00	100 00	80 50	70 00	500 00	463 00	47 50	15 00			10 83		
6. Milton	W. A. Tompkins	1		13 00		40 00	38 31	200 00	153 39	48 27	9 25		6 07			
7. Batesville.,	Ro. W. Watts			22 00	50 00	100 00	90 65	700 00	631 65	74 70	20 00		25 00			65
8. Gordonsville and Orange	W. H. Edwards		*****	15 00		46 00	46 00	393 00	393 00		20 00		13 00			6 28
9. Orange Circuit	John C. Rosser		*********	5 00		55 00	55 00	265 00	265 00		7 00		10 00			
10. Culpeper	E. J. Chandler		*********	8 00		33 70	33 70	380 00	380 60		 16 0 4		1			
11. Culpeper Circuit	J. W. Carroll			15 00		65 00	65 00	300 00	310 41		29 00		41 51			
12. Rappahannock	J. II. Crown			15 00	50 00	100 00	20 00	600, 00	500 00	50 00	20 00		20 00			3 87
13. Woodville	No report received															
14. Madison	W. E. Payne		26111111111	26 00	150 00	126 00	126 00	700 00	700 00		50 00		75 00			
15. Greene	J. F. Brannin		30 32	28 00	100 00	126 50	126 50	600 00	600 00	* **	18 80		44 99	100 and 10 and		
16. Piedmont Mission	By George W. Bailey			5 00		19 80	10 00	90 00	90 00	9 80						
	Totals for 1882		69 32	249 00	925 00	1,200 00	1,100 43	7,853 00	7,243 44	719 54	312 35		362 11	98 49	32 10	42 49
	Totals for 1881 Increase Decrease		79 95 10 63	205 50 43 50	750 60 175 00	1,201 04	1,020 08 80 35	8,558 00 705 00		4372 98 653 44	. 28 90		-123 50 61 39	. 73 99		



CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFE	CONFERENCE		BISHOP'S		EDUCATION'L		NEY RAIS	SED	3173 3 .	The		BAPT	BAPTISMS.		SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					
	COLLECTION.		FUND.		FUND.		For Sunday	For Building	For all other	Whole Amount Raised during the Year	Average	Local Preachers,			er.	cers and Teachers.	Ė	sions.	olumes in Library.		
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assesa'd	Paid,	School Purposes.	and Repairing Churches,	an orner	for all Purposes.	Member.	Local Pr	Adults.	Infants.	Number.	Officer	Scholars	Conversions.	Volum		
I. Charlottesville,	\$ 55 29	\$ 55 29	\$11.75	\$11.75	\$20 73	\$20.73	\$170 03		\$116 08	\$1,751 30	\$6 50	2	12		1	37	251	14	42		
2. Albemarle	73 00	40 65	15 00	8 00	27 00	12 00	12 00	\$150 00	64 00	1,180 57	2 62		14		6	25	200	5	20		
3. Louisa	86 40	14 53	18 36	\$ 38	32 40	13 25	27 50	145 00	50 00	1,190 19	1 58	2	7	2	8	55	412	4	350		
4. Scottsville,	40 21	40 21	8 53	8 60	15 05	15 25	40 00	125 00	75 00	1,101 19	1 91	2	4	2	8	50	380	9	850		
5. Fluvanna	50 00	28 00	10 71	5 00	18 92	9 00	40 00	125 00	100 00	981 83	1 63	1	37	1	o c	30	240	25			
6. Milton	7 66	7 66	1 61	1 64	2 88	2 88	5 77	15 00	3 00	256 00	91	1	4	6	2	5	100	2			
7. Batesville	79 10	38 00	16 83	16 83	29 72	10 00	35 80	745 00	54 19	1,742 77	3 91		S	5	6	35	245	5	10		
8. Gordonsville and Orange	29 31	25 00	6 23	5 00	11 00	10 00	60 00	50 00	100 00	743 28	5 09	******	34 - 4 - 1	4	2	16	115	1	20		
9 Orange Circuit	19 81	19 81	4 33	- 4 33	7 45	7 45	20 00	30 00	25 00	• 448 59	1 73	1	5		3	30	120		50		
0. Culpeper	18 48	18 48	3 93	3 93	6 91	6 91	22 00		68 00	580 54	8 18		5		1	8	48	7	13		
1 Culpeper Circuit,	36 51	36 51	7 66	7 66	13 71	13 71	44 73	666 18	349 12	1,578 83	3 75	1	55	3	6	71	338	37	40		
2. Itappahannock	40 00	25 00	12 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	60 00	650 00	150 00	1,663 87	5 47	1	2		4	34	130	1	30		
3. Woodville		•••••				,					******	*****					J				
4. Madison	83 31	78 00	17 70	17 00	81 26	25 00	40 00	50 00	100 00	1,437 00	3 16		17		s	86	386	G	63		
5. Greene	79 61	48 25	16 91	13 50	29 91	13 50	36 77	111 50	253 40	1,425 53	2 53	1	73	5	8	6.1	355	36	5		
G. Piedmont Mission	.,					*****	10 00	152 00	50 00	317 00	61	2	26		5	20	200	10			
otals for 1882	720 00	475 39	153 00	121 62	270 00	169 68	624 60	3,014 69	1,557 79	16,398 49	2 69	1-4	269	28	74		3,520		4,6		
otals for 1881	720 00	465 89	153 00	120 48	270 00	175 83	743 47	3,893 75	2,252 91	17,831 32	2 97	14	246	44	67	-	3,383		5,0		
Decrease	********	9 50		1 14		6 15	118 87	879 07	695 15	1,435 83	28		23	16	7	70	137	47	3,0		

•						MEM	BERSHIP C	F THE CHU	RCII.							CHUI	CF	PROPER	TY.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	меме	ERS.	Total	Total	.500.				OMPARA		Cri	iurches.		ARSON-	Value of				
	-		Members	Members	nerease.	осте	, o d	OAINS.		<u>-</u>		LOSSES		ses.	T		T		all other Church
	Wlifte,	Colored.	this Year.	Reported Last Year	1 22	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Galiss,	Deaths.	Re- movals,	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses,	ð	Value.	No.	Value.	Property.
1. Charlottesville	275		275	251	24		23	17	40	4	11	1		16	1 8	8,000	1	3,000	800
2. Albemarle	449	2	451	431	20		28	3	31	7	4			11	9	6,000	1	1,500	150
3. Louisa	748	5	753	747	G		7	7	14	3	5			8	8	14,000	1	2,250	500
4. Scottsville	574	3	577	617		40	14	2	16	9	35	2		56	7	5,400			200
5. Fluvanna	598	2	600	582	18		41	6	47	3	26			29	6	5,000	1	900	100
6. Milton,	273		273	294		21	4		4	5	16	4		25	1	2,500			400
7. Batesville	438	8	446	451		5	13		13	5	10	3		18	5	6.500	1	800	200
8. Gordonsv'le and Orange	146		145	146			1	4	5		5			5	2	7,600			200
9. Orange Circult	259		259	263		4	5	8	13	1	15	1		17	4	3,000			
10. Culpeper	71		71	74		3	7	2	9	1	2		9	12	1	1,500			125
11. Culpeper Circuit	421		421	347	7-4		63	50	113	5	32	1	1	39	6	4,400	1.		50
12. Rappahannock	301	3	304	316		12	2	8	10	2	6	14		22	6	7,000	1	700	180
13. Woodville				326		326	.,				326		•	326	1		1.		
14. Madison	453	2	455	435	20		21	10	31	8	1	2		11	8	7,500	1	1,500	350
15. Greene	5 60	3	563	509	54	ļ	88	7	95	8	31	2		41	8	7,000		1 900	100
16. Pledmont Mission	497		497	218	279		30	259	289	5	2		. 3	10	4	200	-		. 50
Totals for 1882	6,063	28	6,091	6,007	495	411	3-17	383	730	66	537	30	13	646	_			8 11,550	_\
Totals for 1881	5,979 84	28	6,007 84	5,984 23	23 84		337 10	459 76	79 6	70	391 146	38		. 523 123		77,000 8,600		\$ 10,800 750	

(g)

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS,		MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.													
		TRAVELING EXPENSES		FOR THE		PRESIDING CLA		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR AND HELPER,			ром	ESTIC.	FOREIGN.			
		Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed.	Paid.	DEFICIT	tu	Raised in S. Sch'ls	in	in	by	by
YNCHBURG DISTRICT	D. P. WILLS, P. E				404 = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0											
1. Centenary	J. S. Hunter				S 400 00			\$ 1,200 00 \$				\$ 70 00		\$ 10.00		
	William E. Edwards	1		47 19	400 00	210 00	210 00	1,800 00	1,800 00							47 21
Danielstown (С. Ц. Green							320 00	320 00		1		İ			
3. Madison								460 00	368 26	31 74	8 25	i	8 25			5 02
4. Amberst						90 00	89 76	505 00	452 17	62 07	26 70					
5. West Amherst					80 00	90 00	6S 35	720 00	527 40	214 25	43 S5					5 80
6. Mount Pleasant					100 00	80 00	80 00	425 00	425 00		26 00					11 50
7. Bedford					150 00	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00		5 00					20 59
8. West Bedford						45 00	35 28	355 00	278 35	86 37	1.1 00					
9. Middle Bedford					50 00	25 00	20 59	400 00	324 38	80 03	9 60					
0. North Bedford,						30 00	21 75	350 00	253 96	104 29	7 00					
1. Liberty						40 90	36 78	600 00	551 75	51 47	20 00					
2. Bedford Springs							31 65	480 00	115 38	69 97	21 15					3 50
3. Nelson,	John W. Howard		20 00			70 00	70 00	400 00	400 00		12 20			*****		
4. Appomattox	W. F. Robins					110 00	110 00	805 00	850 0 0		40 00			4044444		
5. Campbell	1					100 00	100 00	800 00	800 00		30 00					2 25
6. West Campbell	R. B. Scott				40 00	40 00	40 00	425 00			21 15					7 00
7, South Campbell	Henry Hunt					35 00	26 55	165 00	126 45	47 00	15 00	1 65				
8. Prospect	T. J. Taylor				100 00	100 00	100 00	750 00	750 00			52 88	22 37			
9. Bedford Mission	By Joseph G. Lennon.,	,						132 18		*******		02.00				
0. Glenwood Mission		1	1	1			5 00	170 00	170 00				3 00	20		
	Totals for 1882			47 19	1,595 00	1,330 00	1,259 71	11,702 18	11,070 28		563 96		1311 32	!	113 87	110 87
	Totals for 1881 Increase Decrease			47 19	1,518 00 77 00	1,365 00	1,283 94	11,442 39 259 79		777 42	656 92 7 04	35 00 95 53	707 54 603 78	83 02 33 18	74 53	110 07

PASTORAL OF ARCH	1	ERENC	11	SHOP'S	EDUC.	ATIONIL		IONEY RA	ISED,	Whole	The	1	BA.	PTISMS.	1 _	SUN	DAY-S	citoor	.S.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLL	ECTION	7. F	UND.	F	JND.	For Sunday	For Building	For	Amount Raised during	Average	reachers.				Officers and Teachers.	1	ons.	J.5
	ĺ	l Paid	11			Paid.	School	and Repairin	all other	for all Purposes.	per Member	Local Prea	Adults.	Infants.	Number.	Tene	Selvolars.	Conversions.	Volumes in Library
1. Centenary	\$ 98 8	7 5 98 8	S 21 0	1 \$ 21 0	1 8 37 08	\$ 37.09	\$ 175 2					3	79	I I	Z	O	Sch	Con	Vol.
2. Court St. & Danielstown	138 4	3 189 97	29 45			52 23	lí		\$2,010 77	\$ 4,383 31	\$ 12 07		7	9	2	55	348	7	
3. Madison	3 3	0. 3 30	70	1	17	1	164 20	1	1	6,567-82	11 72	*******	7	13	3	50	361	13	
4. Amherst	59 3	3 31 63	!!		1	1 23	56 40	1	84 50	645 72	3 78	*******	10	8	2	26	172	1	200
5. West Amherst	59 3	36 22	M	1		11 91	58 52	70 SS	97 00	1,002 08	2 79	.,	13	9	5	46	-		
6. Mount Pleasant	52 7		1	1	1	13 58	21 82	1	117 17	1,011 89	2 21			6	9	40	400		216
7. Redford	46 14	1 00	11		1	14 00	91 74		298 38	1,114 12	2 66		49	6	G	80	381		400
S. West Bedford	29 60	,				17 31	100 00	60 00	115 65	1,276 91	3 05	2	4	3	9		i	20	
9. Middle Bedford	16 07	1	6 30	1		9 00	13 63	14 00	65 14	482 40	1 20	2	2	2		50	350	14	300
10. North Bedford.	19 77		11		1	4 50	15 00		24 25	482,22	1 13		7		4	33	373	5	****
11. Liberty	26 36	- 5.7	4 20	2 00	7 40	3 00	40 00	300 00	20 00	666 37	1 67	1	co	- 1	5	25	303	12	300
12. Bedford Springs	26 37	23 00	5 60	5 50	9 89	7 20	31 18	46 00	146 30	890 81	6 02	1	1		5	40	240	20	600
13. Nelson.	46 14		5 60	5 60	9 89	-9 S9	31 42	7 00	85 55	685 23	3 59	- 1		1	1	16	i	****	395
14. Appomattox	68 00	10 00	9.85	5 00	17 30	2 00	95 00	5 00		634 20	2 17	1		2	Б	57	214	1	410
15. Campbell	1	68 00	14 06	14 06	24 25	24 25	250 00	180 00	160 00	1,774 81	2 68	3	G		6	48	3:17	5	5 85
16. West Campbell	65 92	25 00	14 01	5 00	24 72	15 00	115 85	1,000 00	128 21	2,415 OG	5 19		10	15	8	82	640	12	300
17. South Campbell	26 39	26 39	5 60	5 60	9 89	9 89	117 87	312 00	27 00	1,079 27	4 91		22	18	6	62	374	16	300
18. Prospect	23 07	11 50	4 90	3 00	s no	5 00	27 07	7 50	4 50	235 57	1 71	1	5	9	G	20	296	10	
19. Bedford Mission		65 91	14 01	14 01	24 72	24 72	55 17	214 94	26 10	1,526 10	3 11			1	3	27	155	1	
20. Glenmore Mission	1	••••••	!					18 00		157 58		2	- 1	•••••	5	62	309	30	140
	3 10	3 10	70	70	*******		18 00	69 84	60	273 44	11		- 1		3	32	187		90
		- 11	187 00	164 07	330 00	261 82	1,478 22	3,023 58	5,269 01	27,304 41	1 81				3	22	116	14	50
increase	S0 00 C	50 11		163 95	350 00 ·	265 25	1,872 68	3,588 55	4.041 61	25,806 22	4 03	12	272	103	96	876	5,822	205	6,461
Decrease				12		3 43	394 46	564 97	1,227 40	1,498 19	3 76 27	20	299	84 19	93	911	5,739 83	234	6,275



(i)

Lynchburg District—Continued.

						MEN	IBERSHIP	OF THE CI	IURCII.						1	CHU	RCH PROPE	RTY.
PASTORAL CHARGES	MEMI	ERS.	Total	Total	rease.	nse.			COMPAR	ATIVE	STATEM				Cn	URCHES,	Parson-	
TIBTOTAL CHARGES	White.	Colored	Members this Year,	Reported Last Year	t Inc	Net Decrease	Profes- slon of Faith.	Certifi- cate and silve other- wise.	Total Gams.	Deaths.	Re- morals.	With- drawals	Exput- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value,	AGES.	Value of all other Church Property.
1. Centenary	362	1	363	347	16		22	18	40	-4	17	3		24	1 5	18,000	Z 1 S 4,500	\$ 2,600
2. Court St. & Danielstown	475		475	428	47	1100000	22	83	105	6	50	2		58	3	26,200		
3. Madison	171		171	220	18184147	49	19	3	22	4	65	2	1	71	2	2,000	1 6,000	4,110
1. Amherst	358	1	359	349	10		20	6	26	2	7	7					1 1.250	100
5. West Amherst	457		457	472		15	7	6	13	10	16	2		16	5	5,000	1,200	200
. Mount Pleasant	419		419	370			61	4	65	4	12	4		28	5			400
7. Bedford.,			418	440		22	14	3	17	10	27		2 ,	16	6	4,200		125
B. West Bedford			402	290	112		3	121	124	2	8	2	******	39	6.	6,000	1 1,700	590
). Middle Bedford			425	433	******	8	9	27	36			2	*****	12	5	3,500		125
). North Bedford	000		399	305	94		125			3	38	3	01485077	4-1	5	3,000	1,000	25
. Liberty			148	149				5	130	2	33	1	*******	36	7	2,100		
2. Bedford Springs,		1	191	330		1	1	2	3	2	2		34351111	4	1	2,500		250
3. Nelson			292		*******	139	7	2	9	1	147	£		148	4	3,800	·····	150
Appoination				380		88	8	2	10	2	94	2		98	6	2,300	1,000	125
•		1	661	795	/ > 4 * * * * * *		12		12	14	130	2	*******	146	8	6,350	1,200	350
5. Campbell			465	504	******	39	**********	********		8	4	27		39	8	8,000	1 1,350	9,350
5. West Campbell			220	1	220	********	6	222	228	3	5		******	8	4	5,000		250
. South Campbell			138	174		36	**********	28	28	2	62	·	1271-610	64	2	750		100
Prospect		1	490	414	76		45	92	137	ð	42	10		61	5	4,500	1. 1,000	200
. Bedford Mission	125		125	20	105		8	112	120	1			14	15	2	500	** *********	16
. Gleumore Mission	149		119	78	71		33	41	74	2	1			3	1)	700		250
otals for 1882	6,763	4	6,767	6,498	800	531	422	777	1,199	91	760	65	14	930	86	108,200		19,220
dals for 1881 Increase		7	6,855 88	6,855	133 269		465	419 358	884 315	73 18	602 158	67	9 5	751 179	79	102,510 5,690		7,28 11,93

					SUPPORT C	F THE MI	NISTRY.				-	MISSIO	NARY C	OIMPEC	HUND.	
	NAMES OF		EXPENSES THE	RENT OF	PARSONAGE THE	PRESIDING	ELDER'S	OLAIM OF PASTOR AND			DOME				KIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	1	Pastor and Helper.			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	DEFICIT			Raised in Ch'ches.			
DANVILLE DISTRICT	OSCAR LITTLETON, P. 1												1	ı	1	
1. Main Street	Alex, G. Brown		\$ 50 00		\$ 450 00	\$ 212 50	\$ 212 50	\$ 1,750 00 \$	1,760 00		i i		1		1	
	(W. F. Tillett						107 50	1,000 00	1,000 00		35 00		61 93		, 36 25	42 05
2. Lynn Street	A. G. Wardlaw									*******						
3. North Danville							72 50	1,000 00	1,000 00		48 00		51 25		26 86	65 85
4. Charlotte			1		1	107 50	89 45	350 00	288 42	79 63	15 40		15 47			14 00
5. West Charlotte						82 00	69 85	225 00	191 69	- 45 46	35 00		45 00			
6. South Boston						122 00	72 00	780 00	550 12	279 88	10 00		10 00			
7. South of Dan						. 72 50	57 50	400 00	317 25	97 75	15 GO		, 15 00			
S. Chatham							69 26	315 00	264 45	63 79	19 58		18 18			. 1 00
9. Pittsylvania			4				58 39	600 00	355 29	278 82	13 90		15 57			
0. North Pittsylvania	1		1			. 72 50	41 54	273 80	157 0	4 147 79	8 0		1		1	
1. Northwest Pittsylvania						27 50	22 50	200 00	169 0	0 30 0	0				**	
2. Franklin							70 40	440 00	343 7	8 128 2	6 14 3	0	15 0	0		7 00
3. West Franklin						37 50	20 00	150 00	-80 (00 87 6	0		2 (
4, East Franklin				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		97 50	82 50	0 354 50	299	98 69 8	52 7	00 2	00 5	00 2	00	2 (
5. Henry	J. W. Tucker				. 50 0	0 102 50	74 2	8 500 00	362	38 165	84 5	50	5	00		5
6. Patrick						64 50	43 2	7 250 00	167	43 103	80 6	00	11	35		
7. South Patrick						27 50	10 0	160 00	48	00 129	50					
3. Halifax	J. E. Gates.		. 11 30		50 (00 107 5	0 73 1	700 00	589	31 145		89		89		15
9. East Halifax	No report								-		i	F7 0	00 448	\-	<u></u>	91 163
	Totals for 1882		131 39		610	0 1,591 0			-	14 1858	_/-					
	Totals for 1881 Increase Decrease									70 2201 56 343			40 536			27 163

DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	CONFER	ENCE	BISH	OP'S	EDUCAT	LIONIL	МО	NEY RAI	SED.		The		BAPT	CISMS.		SUND	ay-Sch	00LS.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEG	TION.	FU2	i	FU:		For Sunday	For Building and	For all other	Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all	Average per	Local Preachers.	rs.	18,	umber.	cers and Teachers.	2.rs.	Conversions.	lunies in Library.
	Λsses'd	Paid.	Asses'd	Paid,	Asses'd	Paid.	School Purposes,	Repairing Churches,		Purposes.	Member	Lucal	Adults.	Infants,	Num	Office	Scholars	Conv	Volu
Main Street	\$ 75 00	8133 75	\$ 16 00	\$ 16 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 28 00	\$ 475 00	\$ 121 04	\$ 2,082 75	8 5,700 44	\$ 18 56	1	4	6	i	31	245		85
2. Lynn Street	40 00	40 00	8 50	S 50	15 00	15 00	137 89	7 00	238 43	1,729 55	10 08	1	3	2	1	20	150	3	4,00
3. North Danville	26 00	26 00	5 25	5 25	9 75	9 75	238 24		150 00	1,693 70	12 18		22	2	1	16	159	22	
4. Charlotte	40 00	40 13	8 50	8 56	15 00	15 00	24 50		58 50	576 37	2 49			2	4	35	127	2	15
5. West Charlotte	30 00	30 00	6 50	6 50	11 25	11 25	25 00	78 00	12 00	504 29	1 96		5	3	4	40	225	15	23
6 South Boston		10 00		G 00		4 00	28 00		********	• 690 12	1 90		28	12	3	15	253	8	30
7. South of Dan	28 00	12 u 0	6 00	3 00	10 50	G 00	35 00	205 00	20 00	685 75	2 52		14		5	35	275	12	1
s, Chatham	32 00	14 64	6 75	6 75	12 00	5 39	12 50		14 25	426 00	1 26	1	39		5	35	215	21	2
9. Pittsylvania	. 40 00	23 32	8 50	8 50	15 60	12 40	23 50	800 00	20 00	1,335 86	4 51	1		1	4	22	168		
0. North Pittsylvania,	. 30 00	9 00	6 50	2 00	11 25	2 00	11 78	29 00	89 43	369 79	1 44	1	4	2	4	37	287	3	2
1. Northwest Pittsylvania	. [8 00	7 30	1 75	1 55	2 75	1 95	14 85	219 50	5 10	441 75	2 94	->	2		3	33	140	5	3
2. Franklin	47 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	18 00	10 00	14 78	86 00	74 93	727 55	2 34		6	2	4	29	150	8	4
3. West Franklin	14 00	2 45	3 00	1 00	5 25	1 00	5 00	25 00	********	161 45	94	1		3	3	17	80	18	
4. East Franklin	40 00	8 00	8 50	2 00	15 00	4 00	16 00	1,050 00	3 90	1,489 38	4 11	1	8	2	8	32	501	G	
5. Henry	50 00	10 00	10 50	6 00	18 75	5 22	23 00	580 35	27 00	1,154 11	3 07	1	23	1	7	52	443	77	3
6. Patrick	36 00	17 60	7 50	4 00	13 50	5 00	20 70		. 31 00	321 15	1 73		9	3	6	35	292	5	1
17, South Patrick	. 10 00		. 2 25	/210011	. 3 75		1 85			59 85									
is. Halifax	34 00	36 00	7 25	8 00	12 75	13 58	26 50	34 09	72 46	971 50	2 G-1		17	14	4	55	194	6	3
19. East Halifax							<u> </u>			ļ		j		ļ					
Fotals for 1882	610 00	4 10 19	136 00	98 55	240 00	149 52	1,134 09	3,234 98	2,902 75	19,038 61	4 18	8	174	65	67	539	3,904	211	7,8
Totals for 1881	. 610 60	506 04	136 00	105 00	240 00	180 70	921 10 212 99			18,355 75 682 86	3 83 35	10	232	48	73	612	4,461		4,8
Decrease		1 65 85		6 50	13	31 16						N	58	1 '	6	73	557	20	1 2

17.1

						MEM	BERSHIP C	F THE CIU	JRCH.						1	СНИ	RCF	PROPE	RTY.
	мемі	wne	Total	The state of	ó	oğ			COMPARA	ATIVE S	TATEME				C	URCHES.	I	AGES.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	21 12211			Total Members	creaso,	reas		GAINS.				LOSSE			11-		-		Value of all other
	White.	Colored.	Members this Year.	Reported	at In	Net Decrease.	Profes- slon of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Calms.	Deaths.	Re- movals.	With- drawals	Expul- slons,	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Main Street	307		307	300	7		4	21	25	1	17			18	118	21,000	1 5	5,000	\$ 3,500
2. Lynn Street	172		172	162	10		8	10	18	2	6			8	1	10,000	1-1		2,000
3. North Danville	139		139	102	37		30	15	45	1	7			8	1	3,000	.		200
4. Charlotte	232		232	261		29		6	6	3	31	1		35	4	3,500	1.1		80
5. West Charlotte	253	4	257	254	3		6	1	7	3	1	.,	*******	4	3	1,500			100
6. South Boston	363	1	364	335	29		36	1	87	8				8	4.	8,000	1	1,500	150
7. South of Dan	272		272	256	16		19	5	24	4	4			8	4	2 800			,
8. Chatham	339		339	300	39		48	9	57		17	1		- 18	5	3,500			100
9. Pittsylvania	295	1	296	304		8	2	1	3	3	4	4		11	7	3,500	- 1	500	,
10. North Pittsylvania	258		258	276		18	5		5	9	14			23	4	2,800			200
11. Northwest Pittsylvania.	150		150	142	8		9		9	1				1	3	2,500	1.		100
12. Franklin	310	1	311	313		2	12	6	18	2	14	4		20	5	4,000	1	1,000	250
13. West Franklin	171		171	202		31	3	7	10	3	38			41	3	500	1		
14. East Franklin	359	3	352	333	29		19	19	38	3	3	2	1	9	4	2,000	1		
15. Henry	377		377	365	12		27	4	31	1	16	1	1	19	4	3,000	1	800	150
16. Patrick	181	4	185	197		12	10	8	13	2	23			25	5	4,500	1		300
17. South Patrick				284	638904	284					284			284	1			1	
18. Halifax	367	>***	367	304	63		12	63	75	1	7	4		12	5	2,500	1	1,500	230
19. East Helifax,				103		103	••••				103			103	1				
Totals for 1882	4.545	14	4,559	4,793	253	487	250	171	421	47	589	17	2	655	63	78,600	1	10,300	7,380
Totals for 1831			4,793	4,612 181	181	234	307	151 20	458	57	176 413	39	5	277 378		74,300 4,300		1	2,432

(m)

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

	-				SUPPORT C	F THE M	INISTRY,					MIS510	NARY	COLLEC	TIONS.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF		EXPENSES THE		PARSONAGE THE	PRESIDING CLA		CLAIM (PASTOR AN		1	DOME	STIC.		FORE	IGN.	
	PREACHERS.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Holper.	Assessed.	Paid	Assessed.	Paid.	DEFICIT	in	in	Raised in Ch'ches.	10	hv	hv
FARMVILLE DISTRICT	F. J. Boggs, P. E		********							-						
1. Farmville	Leonidas Rosser		5 00	250 00		\$ 105 00		\$ 900 00				1		1	15 70	8 33
2. Prince Edward	W. B. Rowzie						57 41	350 00		121 42	1		15 00			0 00
3. Burkeville						32 00	28 00	400 00	305 00	1	!			+**		
4. Lunenburg						125 00	125 00	760 00	700 00		il .		1			
5 West Lunenburg						45 00	34 17	240 00	152 45	1	8 00		11 00	Į.		
6. Boydton	i e	•			34544 (14864	50 00	50 00	430 00	430 00	1						1
7. Boydton Circuit	1					75 00	52 00	425 90	294 47	153 53			1	.0	I .	5 00
8. Clarkesville		1				25 00	12 64	200 00	88 51	-	15 16				;	1
9. Mecklenburg					30 00	100 00	100 00	550 00	550 00				i			
10. North Mecklenburg	į.	1				85 00	70 70	550 00	440 10				ì	10 00		
1. Brunswick		1	60 00		100 00	80 00	59 28	700 00	607 47	1			1		1	
2. West Brunswick			13 60		50 00	70 00	50 28 50 00	500 00						17 40	1	1
3. South Branswick			12 75		50 00	105 00	1		500 00	1			100 00			i
14. Nottoway	-				150 00	1	196 73	700 00	644 84		j		1		1	
5. Amelia		1		1		132 00	132 00	850 00	858 50		H		128 90	1		
6. Cumberland	1	1		200 00	100 00	90 00	90 00	500 00	800 00		11		35 00		1	1
				200 00	50 00	85 00		1			H		47 81		1	
7. Cartersville	i a	1		1		1	66 50	600 00	401 50	227 00	1	ì	80 00		1	
8. Buckingham						45 00	-	505 00		200 υ0			11 31			
	Totals for 1882		139 85	650 00	982 00	1,424 00		10,150 00	8,995 37	1314 06	351 36	14 80	940 98	113 40	119 00	181 3
	Totals for 1881 Increase Decrease		241 54 101 69	650 00	*******	1,450 37 26 37	1,303 06	10,111 00 39 00	33 60	1299 29 14 77	1		902 05 38 93			

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	í	ERENCE ECTION.		HOP's	EDUC	ATIONL	. М	DNEY RAI	SED	Whole	The		BAPT	твиз.		SUND	AY-Sci	lools.	
onations,			F	JND.	F	UND.	For Sunday	For Building	For	Amount Raised during	Average	chers				nd ers.		ns.	aż
		Paid.	(!	Paid,	1!	d Paid.	School	and	an other	the Year for all Purposes,	per Member.	Local Preachers.	Adults.	Infants.	Number.	reachers.	Scholars.	Conversions.	lumes in Library.
1. Farmville	\$ 58 0	0 \$ 58 00	\$ 12 29	\$ 12 29	\$ 21 78	\$21 73	\$ 65 00		5 273 40			Lo	Ad	Inf	Nu	Office	Scho	Con	Volu
2. Prince Edward		0 20 00	9 30	7 25	16 30	16 50		30 00	30 00	\$2,479 59	\$ 15 40	****	19		1	16	91	25	350
3. Burkeville	23 0	0 20 07	4 68	4 68	8 25	8 25	30 00	110 00	50 00	472 83	1 94		1		2	16	80	11	
4. Lunenburg	70 0	35 00	14 62	6 15	25 87	6 95	55 00	10 00	125 00	646 60	3 60	1	4	5	4	35	160	12	270
5. West Lupenburg	25 00	14 00	5 26	3 00	9 34	5 00	6 00	17 00	39 85	1,277 97	2 74		9	8	7	42	260	10	600
6. Boydton	28 00	28 00	5 85	5 85	10 35	10 35	13 00		80 00	294 97	1 86	1	7	3	3	25	84	2	
7. Boydton Circuit	42 94	34 85	8 78	7 00	15 52	12 06	22 20		375 00	732 60	12 42			2	1	9	45		300
8. Clarkesville	14 00	1 .	2 93	2 93			5 88		169 95	300 48	3 20	1	9	1	5	45	157	9	460
9. Mecklenburg 10. North Mecklenburg	56 00		12 00	10 00	22 00	9 00	40 00	174 50	325 00	1,544 50	5 01	*******	*****	•••••	2	21	56		350
11. Brunswick	42 00		8 78	7 00	15 52	12 00	45 00	50 00	42 80	731 85	1 57		5	18	4	30	230	4	250
12. West Brunswick	45 00		9 36	9 36	10 56	10 00			145 GI	1,087 23	2 16	1 2	4	1	5	75	300	4	200
13. South Brunswick	38 00 58 25		8 19	8 19	14 50	14 50	53 00	271 00	7 00	1,260 53	2 80	3	3	17	9	93	378		
14. Nottowny	73 00	58 25 73 00	12 25	12 25	18 00	18 00	24 00			1,016 90	1 65	2	11	5	5	44	278	17	377
15. Amelia	50 00	50 00	15 44 10 53	15 44	27 28	27 28	250 00	142 50	260 00	2,115 62	3 82	1	8	8	4	91	287	7	65
16. Cumberland	47 00	47 00	10 00	10 50	18 68	14 50	100 00	20 00	171 00	1,621 54	13 91	3	14	8	7	60 48	420		400
17. Cartersville	1	36 00	11 25	7 00	17 60	17 60	152 00	1,500 00	100 00	2,974 41	7 75		3	15	5	55	340 226	1	200
18. Buckingham	28 00	16 39	5 85	3 87	19 67	12 00	110 00	210 00	25 00	1,022 46	4 07				3	45	265	1	
man 1 days	800 00			142 76	300 00	9 24	5 00	G 00		435 05	1 22		4	2	3	20	130	-	400
Totals for 1881.	800 00					224 90	976 08	2,979 64	2,219 61	20,929 70	3 51	15	103	112	77	770	3,787	-	-
Increase Decrease	LOCAL PROPERTY.	39 19		15 25		244 25	\$26 63 149 45	3,895 58	1,649 11 570 50	20,713 58 216 12	3 42	17	289	124	84		3,931		3,51
				.0 20 11		19 35	******	\$15 94		210 12	9	2	186	12		22		1117	1,19

(0)

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	MEM	Dec.	m		e;		DENSITIF	OF THE CH							11	CH	URCI	I PROPI	ERTY.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	мемт	EIGS,	Total	Total Members	a a	CBS(GAINS.	COMPA	RATIVE	STATES	ENT,					1 7	PARSON-	İ
	5.	2	Members	Reported	Increase.	199	, 0 <u>, i</u>		l mi	-	1 2	LOSS			_ []	CHURCHES	. 1	AGES,	Value
	White.	Colored	this Year.	Last Year		Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith,	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains,	Deaths	Re- niovals.	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.		Value.		Value,	all oth Churc
. Farmville	160	1	161	127	34		35	15	50	-	-i		阿	Ţ.	No.	+	No	, whee,	Propert
. Prince Edward	242	2	244	240	4		9			3	13			16	1 3	6,000	2 8	5,000	\$ 500
. Burkeville	167	3	170	182		12		4	13	4	5			9	3	2,500			-
. Lunenburg	466	1	467	456	11		15	5	20	*****	32	*****		32	4	3,500	1.1		105
. West Lunenburg	159		159	147		****	19	1	20	2	7			9	6	<i>5</i> ,000		1,600	
. Boydton		1	59		12		8	14	22	1	6	3		10	4	2,200			75
Boydton Circuit	282	3	- 11	68		9	1		1	2	7	1		10		3,000		•••••	85
Clarkesville			285	317		32	9	6	15	3	39	1 1	4	47	6	•	1 1	••••••	300
			60	56	4		2	4	G	1	1				í l	3,100	1	500	100
Mecklenburg		****	374	371	3		11	10 - 7 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 3	11	5	-	3	54-0 ****	2	2	2,800	1		160
North Mecklenburg	469		469	464	٥.		G	4	10	4		3	*******	8	1	2,100	1	550	50
Brunswick	503		503	590		87	13	1	14	1	1	1	•••••	5	5	2,500			262
West Brunswick	450	····	450	462		- 12	16			11	25	65		101	8	6,000	1	1,000	428
South Brunswick	618		618	619		1		1	17	5	23	1		29	4	2,000	1	G00	120
Nottoway	553	1	554	5-12	12		16	********	16	5	9	3		17	7	3,500	1		100
Amelia	411	4	415	407	1		19	9	28	8	8			16	5	5,400	1.	1,400	
Cumberland	383	1	384		8		16	5	21	5	8			13	8	6,000			550
Cartersville	251	- 4		380	4		2	13	15	G	5			11	4	5,000		1,200	500
	- 1		251	• 265	•••••	14	3		3		16	1		17	1		1	1,000	600
Buckingham		• • • •	349	355		6	G		6	5	2	2	3		4	4,500	1	400 .	
tals for 1882	5,954	18	5,972	6,048	97	173	206	82	288	70	207			12	6	3,500	1	500	50 (
als for 1881	6,029	19	6,048	5,994	54		535	546	1,081	81		80	7	364	82	68,600	12	13,750	4,085
Decrease	75		76			76	329	464	793	14	902	36 44	5 2	1,027	81	66,850 1,750	11	13,925	4,347 (

(q)

					SUPPORT	OF THE	MINISTRY				11	MISSIC	NARY	COLLEC	TIONS	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.		G EXPENSES THE	FOI	RTHE	CL	NO ELDER'S AIM.		OF THE D HELPER.		DOM	ESTIC.			EIGN.	-
			Pastor and Helper.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Assessed	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	DEFICIT	[] In	in	i in	in	Knised	l. ve
PETERSBURG DISTRICT	PAUL WHITEHEAD, P.E.										Ch'ches.	S. Sch'ls	Ch'ches	S. Sch'l	W. M. S.	R. Bud
1. Washington Street	John D. Blackwell.	90	\$ 540													
2. Market Street	John E. Edwards	68	0 40	**********	3 500 00	\$ 237 00	\$ 237 00	\$ 1,750 00	\$ 1,750 00		\$164 47		1	1	£161 51	
3. High Street	James C. Reed.	31	7 00		400 00	198 00	198 00	1,600 00	1,600 00		196 55	21 56	230 46	21 56	150 00	
4. Wesley	W. IL. Atwill	31			300 00	90 00	90 00	1,100 00	1,100 00		14 58	16 50	40 00	33 75		
5. Blandford	Joseph Lear	15	10 00	*********	**********	44 00	44 00	425 00	125 00		10 00	6 65	10 00		1	49 58
6. Ettrick	T. McN. Simpson		5 00	·····		10 00	8 32	250 00	209 14						********	
7. Chesterfield	W G Williams	15				44 00	44 00	650 00		******	7 00	28 34	18 00			
8. Matoaca	R. O. Pavno		4 28	**********	75 00	73 00	62 91	775 00		117 23			16 98			
9. Dinwiddle	D. M. Welless	9	7 00			25 00	25 00	300 00	310 24		1					
10. West Dinwiddie	Wm W I	26	8 25			76 00	76 00	700 00	700 00	*******	10 00		20 00			
11. Sussex	F M Fa	39	8 00		,	112 00	97 57	660 00	574 9 3	99.50			30 00			,
12. North Sussex	Incoh H. Berry	26	46 85		75 00	74 00	74 00	650 00	650 00					•••••		8 50
13. Hicksford	W II Pindio	30	6 00			87 00	74 67	700 00	625 00	87 33	20 00	1				0 00
14. Prince George	A TI Wantel	23	7 60			66 00	51 86	550 00	432 19	131 95	40.00	5 00	39 00			
15. Surry	W. F. C.	32	9 50 .			112 00	103 16	600 00	552 60	56 24	07. 55		. 1	1		
16. Wakefield	W P Jordan		••••••	******	*******	56 00	48 92	344 00	300 64	50 44					i i	20 76
17. Coalfield	C To-2-	19	15 00 .			56 00	5G 00	500 00	500 00	30 44			- !	*******		1 25
18. Clover Hill B	Town Date	15		•••••••.		45 00	28 54	200 00	146 86	69 60	0.00	8 50		1		
						45 00	26 76	230 00	133 79	114 45						
	otals for 1882	4 99	161 25		1,350 00	1,450 00	1,346 71	11,984 00	11,331 90	769 28						3 50
1	otals for 1881	7 49	186 36		1,414 00	1,457 00	1,373 52	11,910 00		640 51		153 61				107 68
	Decrease	2 50	25 11		64 00	7 00	26 61	24 00	20 67	100 0=	552 41	119 66 1 33 95	8 24	140 00 77 81	247 00 82 41	107 68



Petersburg District—Continued.

	CONFE	RENCE	BISH	OP'S	EDUCA	TION'L	мо	NEY RAL	SED.		The		BAPT	risms.		SUND	AY-Sch	ools.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLE	CTION.	FU:	ND.	FU:	ND.	For Sunday	For Building	For	Wholo Amount Raised during the Year	Average	reachers		'n	er.	Officers and Teachers,	ra.	stons.	es lu brury.
	Asses'd	Paid.	Asses'd	Paid.	Asses'd	Paid.	School Purposes.	Repairing Churches,	all other Purposes.	for all Purposes,	Member	Local Pr	Adults	Infants	Number.	Officer	Scholars.	Conversions.	Volumes lu Library.
i. Washington Street	\$ 145 00	\$145 71	\$ 31 00	\$ 31 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 68 45	\$ 491 43	3 641 24	\$1,240 15	\$ 5,929 76	\$ 11 29	2	7	1.1	1	56	329	18	600
2. Market Street	121 00	135 05	31 20	31 20	45 00	45 00	295 84	28 50	1,213 68	4,576 21	13 07		12	5	1	35	246	30	600
3. High Street,	51 00	56 13	12 00	14 62	20 00	20 50	145 83		369 27	2,266 27	5 62	1	22	18	2	37	210	28	64
i. Wesley	26 00	26 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	136 00	300 00	60 00	1,050 16	4 82	2	8	6	1	25	161	15	16
5. Blandford	6 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	107 98		90 00	439 50	6 28	1		2	1	20	118	- 1	40
6. Ettrick	26 00	28 00	6 00	6 00	10 00	12 00	62 65		137 6 6	1,047 16	4 25	2	9	9		24	129		10
. Chesterfield	44 00	21 00	9 00	9 90	17 00	17 00	246 45	217 00	120 00	1,500 61	3 29	2	11	5	ś	86	307	27	75
. Matoaca	15 00	15 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	10 98	45 42	265 37	46.38	761 29	5 83		1	3	1	22	150	3	
Dinwiddie	46 00	46 00	10 00	10 00	18 00	18 00	11 57	79 55	212 21	1,239 84	2 85		17	23	7	67	377	16	22
. West Dinwiddie	69 00	46 05	13 00	S 60	26 00	17 20	25 00		40 00	880 41	2 88		5	3	4	42	170	- G	
. Sussex	45 00	45 00	10 00	10 00	16 00	16 00	35 00	250 00	352 00	1,683 11	5 88			3	s	50	277	4	••••
North Sussex	53 00	47 00	11 00	10 00	20 00	12 00	95 00	293 70	25 00	1,269 26	3 48		1	7	6	75	325	4	
. Hicksford	40 00	32 00	9 00	8 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	15 00		622 88	2 8-1	1	2		4	30	100	10	85
. Prince George	6S 00	GG GS	14 00	14 00	26 00	21 09	82 65	780 00	195 00	1,913 39	5 21		23	8	6	58	216;		20
. Surry	34 00	22 00	7 00	5 00	13 00	13 00	21 90		20 00	457 91	2 57		6	5	1		1	31	67
. Wakefield	34 00	34 00	7 06	6 00	13 00	8 50	20 00	180 00	84 32	946 51	5 74	2		2	2	11	77	3	21
. Coalfield	27 00	7 00	6 00	3 00	10 00	3 00	39 00	200 20	113 00	547 84	3 17		1	-	1	19	100		20
, Clover Hill	27 00	14 68	6 00	3 50	10 00	8 00		88 00		307-90	1 80		1	3	3	18	156	3	10
otals for 1882	880 00	794 30	187 00	183 92	330 00	308 72	1,904 72	3,338 65	4,318 67	27,443 31	5 42	14	126	116	59	9		****	10
otals for 1881	889 00	770 33	187 00	164 65	339 00	275 43	1,743 49	3,727 91	5,541 86	28,653 00	5 70	22				684	3,513	216	5,78
Increase		23 97		19 27		33 29	161 32	389 29	223 19	1,209 69	28	22	162	17-1	65	778	3,844	240	7,1

T						MEM.	BERSHIP C	OF THE CHU	RCH.						1		CIIU.	RCIU	PROPE	RTY.
DASCORAL CALLBORN	мемв	ERS.	Total	Total	180.	Se.			OMPARA	TIVE S	TATEMES					CH	URCHES.		ARSON-	
PASTORAL CHARGES.			Members	Members	27.0	Decrease.		GAINS.				LOSSE	_					-	AGES.	Value of
	White,	Colored.	this Year.	Reported Last Year	Net Inc	Net Dec	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movaļs.	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total	Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
I. Washington Street	525		525	524	1		26	10	36	10	23				35	18	25,000	1 5	5,000	\$ 3,000 00
2. Market Street,	350		350	345	5		30	9	39	7	22	5			34	1	15,000	1	2,000	1,000 00
3. High Street	403		403	381	22		44		44	8	12	2			22	2	10,300	1	3,000	350 00
4. Wesley	218		218	198	20		19	15	3-1	1	12	1			14	1	3,400			200 00
5. Blandford	70		70	77		7	1	4	5		5	G	1		12	1	900			200 00
6. Ettrick	246		246	250		4	22	13	35	11	23	5			39	1	1,500			200 00
7. Chesterfield	455	1	456	456			26	13	39	10	26	3			39	8	3,700	1	1,000	420 00
8. Matosca	131		131	130	1		5	15	20	1	14	4			19	1	1,440	1.1		160 00
9. Dinwiddie	435		435	403	32		53	4	57	7	14	3	1		25	7	3,500	1	700	100 00
10. West Dinwiddie	300		309	303	6		17	2	19	5	6	2			13	G	4,000	1		100 00
11. Sussex	286	1	286	320		34	7	19	26	8	36	16			60	5	3,500	1	700	50 00
12. North Sussex	365		365	371		6	7	3	10	4	11	1		1	16	6	3,800			
13. Hicksford	219	1	219	218	1		3	2	5	1	3	******			4	4	3,000	1		100 00
14. Prince George	365		365	330	35		53	7	60	9	10	6	.,		25	6	3,000	1	800	400 00
15. Surry	178		178	181		3	Б	4	9	4	4	4			12	3	2,700	1		250 00
16. Wakefield	165		165	174		9	2	1	3	4	8				12	5	4,500			1
17. Coalfield	173		173	177		4	4		4	6	2				8	4	3,500		l	250 0
18. Clover Hill	171		171	189	•••••	18	3	6	9	5	20	2			27	4	2,800	1.		
Totals for 1882	5,061	1	5,065	5,027	123	85	327	127	454	101	251	62	2		416	66	95,540		7 13,20	6,780 0
Totals for 1881	5,025 39	2	5,027 38	4,986 41	41 38		356	197	553	79 22	294	71	8	-	452	.67	95,037 503		6 12,01 1 1,18	9 6,810 0

(8)

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

					SUPPORT C		INISTRY				1	MISSIO	NARY (COLLEC	TIONS.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS,	TRAVELING	EXPENSES THE		PARSONAGE THE		G ELDER'S MM.	CLAIM (PASTOR AN				ESTIC,			EIGN,	
	THEACTER.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Assessed	Pald.	Assessed,	Pald.	DEFICIT	110	/ In	l In	in	Raised by W.M.S.	1
URFREESBORO DISTRICT,	W. H. CHRISTIAN, P. E.				************		-									
. Murfreesboro	W. Metfee		***********			\$ 100.00	\$ 81.42	\$ 600 00		i						
Northampton,							114 60	770 00		\$109 00						
Meherrin						75 00	70 71	723 67		165 15						
. Bertie					100 00	65 00	65 00		702 21	25 75						
i. Hertford				*********		140 00	128 15	700 00		****		******				42 11
. Edenton						25 00		900 00	815 36	96 49			i			18 00
. Pasquotank					Cutte Hans	75 00	25 00	200 00		********					*******	•••••
3. Elizabeth City					200 00		45 50	725 00		244 50						4 93
. Suffolk						100 00	85 30	1,000 00		186 52			1			4 00
), Gates						100 00	100 00	1.000 00	1,000 00		41 50		32 44	37 56		
I. Southampton					100 00	175 00	175 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	2010 2000	64 47		100 00		*******	1 00
2. North Southampton					100 00	85 00	85 00	700 00	700 00		20 00		35 00			
				**********	100 00	95 00	95 00	700 00	700 00		25 00	******	25 00			
3. Chuckatuck		1 1				50 00	41 97	G30 00	528 86	109 17	20 00				*******	
						70 00	54 33	600 00	525 67	90 90	17 00					
5. Dare						45 00	37 00	300 00	250 96	57 04	2 50					
5. Harrellsville					80 00	60 00	58 93	460 00	450 00	11 07	22 00				46 00	
	Totals for 1882				1,090 00	1,400 00	1,265 92	11,008 67	10,158 02	1094 69					96 00	
	Totals for 1881 Increase				980 00 110 00	1,405 00	1,243 03 22 89	11,233 00	10,007 49 150 53	17	463 47		609 10		05 oc.	

	CONFE	RENCE	BISH	OP'S	EDUCA	TION'L	МО	NEY RAIS	SED		The	-	Влет	ISMS.		SUND	AY-SCI	loors.	1
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLE	_	FU		FU		For Sunday	For Bullding	For all other	Whole Amount Raised during the Year	Average	reachers	oi.	ts.	Jer.	Officers and Teachers.	i.	versions.	umes in Library.
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	School Purposes.	and Repairing Churches.	Purposes.	for all Purposes.	Member.	Local Pr	Adults.	Infants.	Number.	Office	Scholars.	Сопт	Yolu
1. Murfreesboro	\$ 60 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 8 00	\$ 8 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 61 21		\$ 100 00	\$ 956 95	\$ 8 54	1	4	4	1	22	80	15	140
2. Northampton	100 00	50 00	20 00	20 00	35 00	14 50	57 42	\$ 250 00		1,272 77	1 72	2	7	3	8	76	493		400
3. Meherrin	50 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	1G 48	136 00	176 60	1,422 68	2 59	2		8	G	52	380		100
4. Bertie	45 60	50 00	9 00	10 00	20 00	22 00	25 57	97 72	71 52	1,357 42	5 47		12	4	4	24	116		286
5. Hertford	80 00	GO 00	20 00	14 00	35 00	17 00	60 85	252 00	166 00	1,776 86	2 90	1	4	17	10	112	550	10	800
6. Edenton	25 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	137 68	64 25	553 39	11 07		*****		1	6	31		400
7. Pasquotank	5 00	5 25					24 75	15 75	11 00	636 43	1 06	1	7	77	6	59	405	3	880
8, Elizabeth City	60 00	60 00	12 00	12 00	15 00	15 00	40 00		879 12	2,251 70	11 37	1	-1	11	1	30	170	3	540
9. Suffolk	50 00	50 00	12 00	12 00	17 00	17 00	126 60		581 10	2,159 70	10 28		2	11	1	25	181	2	200
10. Gates	100 00	100 00	22 00	22 00	43 00	43 00	25 00	2,000 00	150 00	3,850 47	3 62	2	58	2	8	90	590	55	950
11. Southampton	69 00	45 00	12 00	10 00	18 00	11 60	60 CO	1,000 00	336 00	2,402 00	3 69		72	1	5	50	350	50	900
12. North Southampton	60 00	43 00	12 00	10 00	22 00	15 00	25 00	125 00	150 00	1,373 00	3 90	1	18	3	5	59	270	14	150
13. Chuckatnek	35 00	22 25	8 00	5 25	15 00	5 25	140 00	474 70	55 00	1,336 89	5 50		3		5	65	310	3	800
14. Camden	60 00	40 60	12 00	6 00	21 00	10 25	35 00	1,700 00		2,503 20	6 18	1		50	5	52	269		600
15. Dare	15 00	1 50	5 00	2 00	5 00	63	10 00		807 09	614 18	1 85	2		28	3	24	200	3	150
16. Harrellsville	35 00	22 00	8 00	6 00	15 00	8 00	88 30	630 00	47 03	1,484 26	6 66	1		1	3	17	116	i	158
Totals for 1882	880 00	669 60	187 00	149 25	330 00	218 63	871 18	6,838 85	3,097 71	25,951 90	4 00	15	191	170	72	763	4,511	159	7,454
Totals for 1881	880 00	673 G0 4 00	187 00	154 34 5 09	330 00	214 85 3 78	842 69 28 49	5,494 92 1,343 93			3 65 35	15	233	56	93	849	1,449 62		7,376

(u)

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		-	-	-	-		MBERSHIP	OF THE CI	IORCH.						1	CIR	RCH PROPI	CRTY
PASTORAL CHARGES	MEM	BERS	Total	Total Members	rease.	Decrease			COMPA	CATIVE	STATEM	ENT.				-	PARSON-	
		12	Members		O C	re.	2 5 :	GAINS.	1 4			Loss	E8.		- C	HURCHES.	AGES,	Value of
	White.	ک	this Year.	Reported Last Year	Net In	Net D	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total	Deaths.	Re- movals,	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	5 Value.	all other Church Property.
Murfreesboro	112		112	103	9		13	2	15		-				4		Z	
. Northampton	740		740	748		8	11	4		4	1	1	******	6	1.5	3,000		\$ 15
. Meherrin	550		550	51-1	36		41		15	1	5	e ¹¹		23	7	12,220		100
Bertie	247	1	248	237	11			** * * * * * * * * * * * *	44	5		1	2	8	5	4,000	1 1,000	22
. Hertford	613		613	625			18	3	21	1	3	1	5	10	5	5,000	1. 1,000	
. Edenton			50			12	G	9	15	15	11	1		27	7	9,900	1 1,200	50
Pasquotank				53	**** ***	3	3	3	6	-1	2	3		9	2	006,1		
Elizabeth City			506	513		37	8	6	14	21	22	8	********	51	6	1,000		25
			198	183	15		5	27	32	4	13			17			10 111111111	29
			210	205	5		5	14	19	3	11				1	10,000	1 2,500	500
Gates	1,061		1,061	1,013	51		85	1	86	16	19			1-1	1	10,000	1 2,800	80
Southampton	650		650	G10	40		74	4	78				more.	35	91	10,800	1,000	400
North Southampton	352	,	352	295	57		56			15	15		-1	38	7	7,000	1 1,500	500
Chuckatuck	243		243	232	11	. 1		8	61	5	2			7	5	5,000	1 2,000	500
Camden	402		405	439			12	8	20	-1	4	1		9	5	6,000		500
_	920		332	1		34				14	11	9	******	31	-4	4,600	1 1,000	
Harrellsville	223	• • • •		324	8		8	3	11	3				3	6	3,000	1,000	250
		-	223			14	1	5	6	8	1	11	******	20	5		** **** *****	**********
	,495	1_	6,496	6,361	243	108	319	97	446	139	120	50				5,800	1 1,000	300
als for 1881	135	1	6,361 135		100	58	356	331	687	136	555	50		311	76	103,420		5,175
Decrease				58			*******	231	241	6	435	110	4 7	745	77	96,745 6,675	9 13,000 1 2,060	5,430

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

		1	ato Svame		SUPPORT O	F THE MI	NISTRY.					MISSIC	NARY (
	NAMES OF	TRAVELIN	EXPENSES	RENT OF I		PRESIDING	ELDER'S	CLAIM OF	THE HELPER.		DOME	STIC.		FORE		1
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	Presiding Elder.	Helper.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	i i	in Ch'ches.	1	Ch'ches.	S. Sch'la	w. M. S.	Raised by R. Buds
Norfolk District				-												
Norfolk District 1. Cumberland Street	J. A. PROCTOR, P. E				s 400 00	\$ 190 00	\$ 190 00	\$ 1,600 00 8	1,600 00		\$ 39 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 63 21			
1. Cumberland Street	Joseph H. Riddick	1	00.00		400 00	200 00	200 00	1,800 00	1,800 00		75 00	75 00	125 00	75 00	32 00	4
2. Granby Street	Adam C. Bledsoe					40 00	40 00	1,000 00	1,000 00		20 00		. 31 88	21 91		39 60
3. Queen Street	James F. Twitty					1	35 00	800 00	802 00		12 20	19 73	20 00	19 74		
4. Berkley						168 00	168 00	1,500 00	1,500 00		79 00		105 00		35 75	i
5. Monumental, Portsm'h.						75 00	75 00	900 00	900 00		40 00			40 00		. 12 00
o, ccarrai	II, P. Mitchell			1			35 00	800 00	800 00		4 20	15 00	4 20	14 95		. 10 00
	George M. Wright			1		100 00	100 00	750 00	750 00		. 25 00	,	36 07	35 20		
8. Norfolk Circuit						102 00	102 00	760 00	700 0	0	25 0	0	48 43	3		13 88
9. East Norfolk				1	100.00	125 00	125 00	800 00	800 0	0	58 8	6	123 7	7		45 00
0, South Norfolk	Richard Ferguson		43 50	144414		170 00	170 00		• 1,000 Q	0	28 0	00	65 0	0 2 2	5	94 8
11. Princess Anne	T. H. Campbell				1	S5 00	1		646 1	4	39	00	53 0	00		
2. Currituck	J. B. DeBerry		**********		-=- 00	60 00		i	820	00	28	00	71	15 71 1	15 6	00
3. Hampton	R. J. Moorman	.,	. 15 00			85 00				00		97	50	00 11	03	20 3
14. York	J. H. Dalby				. 75 00	1	¥-			00	1	00	53	00		
5. Smithfield and Benu's.					150 00	1				1	1	10	1	35		11 1
6. Isle of Wight	J. E. Deshazo.		5 50		. 100 00					00	11	00		75	1	1
7. Fox Hill	W. T. Williams		4 50	3		5 00	·				-		73 902			
	Totals for 1882			1041-411	2,085 00	1,605 00	1,605 0			G1			77 1002			55
	Totals for 1881						6 1,610 9	10.1.50	427	62 50 0 02	11	72 41	96	46	20 79	20 309
	Increase	** * ** **	8 05				6 5 9	9 1,		50 0	0 1	malan.	99	6/		

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

$\stackrel{(w)}{=}$										l l	The	1	BAPTI	SMS.		SUNDA	Y-SCH	00LS.	
	CONFEI	RENCE	BISHC	P's	EDUCAT	JON, L	MON	REY RAIS	ED	Whole Amount	Average	16 r.a.				ers.		ons.	g.
ASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEG	rion.	FUN	D.	FUN	D.	For Sunday	For Building	For all other	Raised during the Year for al!	per	Local Preachers,	Adults.	ants.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions.	lumes in
	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	School Purposes	Repairing Churches.	Purposes	Purposes.	Member.			Infa			307	-05 -8	Tol
Cumberland Street	\$ 119.00	8119 00	\$ 24 00	3 24 00	\$ 43 00	\$ 43 00	\$ 164 43		\$1,751 97	\$ 4,500 15	\$ 771	3	4	12	1	39		23	
			26 60	26 00	45 00	45 00	425 00	\$5,000 00	1,265 92	9,744 42	21 65		20	15	1	40	240		
Granby Street			5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	148 41	F 2 7 * * * * * * * * *	488 79	1,936 15	12 75		1	5	1	28	187	1	1
Queen Street			4 00	4 00	8 00	8 00	120 96	1,213 95	180 00	2,492 58	14 00	1	9	7	1	25	149	14	1
Berkley		105 00	22 70	22 70	39 00	39 00	172 66	6,312 00	1,059 12	9,945 23	21 03		2	15	1	41	280	4 > • • • •	1
Monumental, Portsm'h.			1	10 00	10 00	10 00	24 50	118 93	439 45	1,721 88	5 68	2	******	15	1	27	121		
Central,	40 00	1	11	5 00	10 00	10 00	193 60	1,328 50	352 36	2,814 81	8_85		75	59	1	33	164	59	
Second Street. "	22 00	1	Ü.	13 00	24 00	24 00	50 00	550 00	GO 00	1.806 27	6 16		1	15	6	60	250		1
. Norfolk Circuit		1	17	11 00	24 00	24 00	115 99	178 35	668 50	2,158 85	8 50			8	3	31	141		1 2
. East Norfolk			1	20 00	35 00	35 00	II.	1	250 38	2,636 00	5 84	3	31	7	G	70	301	14	
), South Norfolk	, 78 0		1.		11		la.		68 00	2,384 18	2 80	3	4	26	7	98	G51	7	1,
. Princess Anne			i.	22 00	20 00				428 88	1,561 34	2 92	2	28	1	7	45	354	10	
2. Currituck	. 53 0	1			N.	1			345 36	1,860 17	10 94	1	4	9	1	13	130	11	1
3. Hampion	37 0	0 87 9	7 0 00		11			1	1	1,683 35	2 29	2	3	28	4	100	410	12	
i. York	53 €	00 53 0								1	5 42	1	5	9	2	42	166	16	
5. Smithfield and Benn's		0 53 0	0 11 00	1					***		3 35	!	21	5	4	60	245	2	1
G. Isle of Wight		ου _, 28 0	0 500	5 00			00.0		1	1	4 11	li	2	8	1	14	124	2	1
7. Fox Hill		5 (_ !!	18	210	244	48	766	4,223	179	6
otals for 1882		00 1021	19 212 0	213 70		_	and a				+	21	152		-19		4,068	69	7
otals for 1881	1,000	00 922 98	57 212 0 52			32 5	0	12,005 6	7,028 0 953 0	2 14,076 92	1 97		. 58	31	i		155	110	1.

						MEM	BERSIIIP (OF THE CHU	RCH.						!	CHU	RCI.	PROPE	RTY.
	мемі	BERS.	Total	Total	Sc.	Š.			OMPARA	ATIVE S	TATEME	NT.			Cı	URCHES.	1	ARSON-	
PASTORAL CHARGES.				Members	ercase.	157		GAINS.	-			LOSSE	3.				1	AGES.	Value of all other
	White.	Colored	Members this Year.	Reported Last Year	i i	Net Decreuse.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Galus.	Deaths.	Re- movals.	Wirth- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses,	No.	Value,	No.	Value.	Church Property.
1. Cumberland Street	584		584	565	19		25	6	31	1	— <u> </u>			12	15	20,000	1:	3 4,500	\$ 2,000 00
2. Granby Street	450		450	400	50		42	30	72	10	10	2		22	1	35,000	1	6,000	5,000 00
3. Queen Street	144		144	151		7	1	9	10	2	12		,	17	1	7,000	1.1		200 00
4. Berkley	178		178	157	21		21	7	28	4	2	1	.,,,,,,,	7	1	5,600	1	2,500	200 00
5. Monumental, Portsm'h.	473		473	475		2	11	б	17	5	12	2		19	1	40,000			500 00
6. Central, "	303		303	334		31	10		10	8	30	3	20	41	1	14,000			600 00
7. Second Street, "	318	1	318	162	156		174	6	180	3	6	155		24	1	2,500	1		375 00
8. Norfolk Circuit	293		293	290	3		5	2	7	4				4	6	7,700	1	1,500	250 00
9. East Norfolk	254		254	298	J	4-1	3	3	6	5	39	6		50	3	4,500	1		
10. South Norfolk	451		451	433	18		58	2	60	6	27	9		42	6	5,000	1	1,000	300 00
11. Princess Anne	853		853	879		26	19		19	30	15			-15	8	7,700	1	1,300	200 00
12. Currituek	535		535	516	19		55		55	21	7	7	1	36	7	5,100	1	1,200	200 00
13. Hampton	170		170	156	14		14	4	18	1	2	1	,	4	1	2,000	1	2,000	300 00
14. York	733	1	734	709	25		22	38	60	10	20	4	1	35	4	2,800	1	800	75 00
15, Smithfield and Beun's	280		280	275	5		16	3	19	1	G	6	1	14	3	4,500	1	. 2,500	600 00
16. Isle of Wight	335		335	310	25		25	7	32	2	3	2		7	4	4,000	1	1,400	525 00
17. Fox Hill	114		114	126		12	4		4	6	7	3		16	1	800			
Totals for 1882	6,468	1	6,469	6,236	355	122	505	123	628	119	209	64	3	395	50	167,600	12	26,200	11,325 00
Totals for 1881 Increase Decrease	6,235 233	1	6,236 233	6,128 108	108 233		355 150	231	586 42	122	304	. 47 17	5	478	. 2	162,900 4,700		24,000 2,200	3,030 0



(y)

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

		-	-		SUPPORT	OF THE M	UNISTRY				11	MISSIC	NI I DAY	101.15		
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	TRAVELING OF	G EXPENSES	RENT OF	PARSONAGE R THE	PRESIDIN CL	G ELDER'S	CLAIM PASTOR AN	OF THE	1	ром	ESTIC.	NARY (TIONS.	•
		Alder.	Heiper,	Elder	Pastor and Helper.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	DEFICIT			Raised	Raised	Raised	
RANDOLPH MACON DIS	J. P. GARLAND, P. E.					·				1	Ch'ches.	S. Sch'ls	Ch'ehes.	S. Sch'ls	W.M.S	R. Bu
1. Ashland	Win, E. Evans		0.00				********									
2. Spottsylvania	By B. P. Warwick	*********	8 25		***** *****	\$ 105 00	\$ 105 00	\$ 600 00	\$ 600 00		3 41 51	:	1	2555555		
3. Caroline	R A Armin a		3 15		*********	40 00	40 00	160 00	160 00				1		\$ 14 25	29 5
I. Bowling Green	T. C. M. Millistegu		4 25			55 00	55 00	321 45	321 45						******	
			10 00		125 00	75 00	75 00	500 00	500 00	-		******			24 50	13 9
	D. G. C. Butts		14 85		100 00	125 00	125 00	700 00			*******	22 50	10 00	13 00		45 0
(E. P. Parham	********									21 60	***** **	52 27			22 6
. King and Queen	B. C. Spiller	40				120 00		75 00	75 00					******		
King William	W. T. Green	********	20 00				94 28	500 00	451 72	74 00	16 00		20 25			
B. Essex	J. B. Askew						72 25	302 00	244 85	77 90	20 00		25 00			10 9
. Hanover	R. N. Crooks	30	4 50			40 00	40 00	250 00	250 00		8 00					
. West Hanover		30		*********	50 00	90 00	73 50	650 00	516 96	149 54	5 30	7 68	8 00			
. Goochland			3 35			55 00	37 77	600 00	412 23	205 00	6 00					
. West Goodbland		30			50 00	55 00	40 10	410 00	259 47	165 43	10 00					
King George	T II D	********	20 00			35 00	35 00	150 00	150 00							
King George	1. 11, Boggs,		70 00	********		105 00	90 35	680 00	573 66	120 99		*******				3 5
. Montross	Paul Bradley	********		********	**********	45 00	45 00	300 00	204		,					41 9
. Westmoreland	W. H. Gregory		37 00		60 00	115 00	115 00	530 00		*******			17 00			
, Westmoreland Col'd Mis.	E. Church of America								530 00	******	14 85	*******		114 12		
. Heathsville	A. Wiles							**********								
Bethany Station	R. M. Chandler	30	•••••			105 00	83 14	600 00	501 60	120 26	16 50					
Lancaster	H. T. Bacon		7 41			75 00	75 00	600 00	601 50		16 00					
East Louisa Mission		1			60 00	120 00	115 00	590 59	563 96	31 63					3 00	20 0 50 0
	Totals for 1882	4 00	00= ==			1,450 00										
	Totals for 1881	26 64	234 35		525 00		1,316 39	8,522 04	7,712 40	944 75	287 26	30 18	504 29	134 80	59 75	261 0
	Increase	22 64			70 00	1,450 00	1,270 31 46 65	8,570 00	7,160 43 551 97	1606 67 661 92	288 87	12 00 18 18	454 14 50 15	82 60	127 12	-01 0

	CONFE	RENCE	DIST	IOP'S	EDUCA	TIONUI	l MC	NEY RAI	SED.		The		BAPT	risms.		SUNDA	Y-SCH	DOLS.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	ĺ	CTION.		ND.		ND.	For Sunday	For Building	For	Wholo Amount Raised during the Year	Average	reachers.	9	, g	ěr.	Officers and Teachers.	urs.	Conversions.	lumes in Library,
	Asses'd	Paid.	Asses'd	Paid.	Asses'd	Paid.	School Purposes	and Repairing Churches.	all other Purposes,	for all Purposes,	Member	Local	Adults.	Infants.	Number	Office	Scholars.	Conve	Volur
1. Ashland	\$ 40 65	\$ 40 85	\$ 8 65	\$ 9 00	\$ 15 25	\$ 16 00	\$ 69 79	\$1,530 14	\$ 203 62	\$ 2,732 00	S 13 33	8	22	1	1	20	160	40	225
2. Spottsylvania	13 92	13 92	2 95	2 95	5 31	5 31	80 00	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	30 00	361 00	1 69	1	22	1	2	20	111	7	180
3. Caroline	25 05	25 05	5 32	5 32	9 39	9 39	20 85	18 19	24 88	531 40	1 60		9	1	3	28	138	12	300
4. Bowling Green	27 81	28 00	5 90	6 00	10 42	15 00	180 50	467 50	49 00	1,548 03	5 51	1	38		4	67	300	49,	700
5. Middlesex	52 87	34 69	11 23	5 61	19 81	10 86	99 50	365 00	55 00	1,682 51	3 60		32	11	7	82	363	57	715
6. King and Queen	55 28	20 25	11 80	10 00	20 84	20 00	35 00	15 00	25 00	776 50	1 35	1		2	5	51	400	2	,
7. King William	41 55	32 00	9 44	8 00	16 67	10 00	28 00	G00 00	40 00	1,111 42	4 24		4		5	30	207	, 2	150
S. Essex	12 53	6 78	2 66	1 37	4 70	2 35	*********	150 00		475 20	2 20	1	1		2	21	125		
9. Hanover	20 00	20 00	10 64	\$ 00		5 00	59 00	482 00	105 00	1,366 52	4 39		5	1	4	69	212		200
10. West Hanover	25 00	17 00	5 32	3 00	9 39	5 00	30 00	100 00	20 00	643 65	1 44		6		6	61	224	3	675
11. Goochland	25 02	9 00	5 32	1,50	9 39	3 00	20 25	20 00	132 50	555 62	2 34	. 1	5	1	4	41	176	5	320
12. West Goochland,	13 92	13 92	2 95	2 25	5 21	4 08	3 00		50 00	301 05	2 08	1	7	2	2	14	60	2	500
13. King George	47 30	49 94	10 10	-12 49	17 74	20 13	104 69		18 00	1,121 56	2 82	1	15	5	4	58	27 b	9	750
1-1. Montross	18 10	18 10	0 90	3 90	6 80	7 00	61 00		80 00	516 00	1 90		9		3	30	205	15	330
15. Westmoreland	50 10	51 63	10 64	10 GI	18 17	18 17	41 99		696 82	1,690 22	4 79	3	7	2	5	55	290	5	623
16. Westmoreland Col'd Mis.							**********												
7. Heathsville	48 78	48 78	10 40	10 40	18 40	18 40	64 98		80 00	985 39	1.74	1	16	9	10	107	506	10	1,070
S. Bethany Station	27 S-I	28 00	5 96	6 00	10 42	11 00	12 00	4*******	350 00	1,139 80	4 81		21	3	1	20	140	17	20
9. Laneaster	46 75	50 00	9 93	10 00	17 59	17 59	33 00	380 00	121 69	1,517 48	4 26	3	2	7	4	49	304	4	
0. East Louisa Mission	i.					,,,,,,,						. 1	1	3	4	19	170	3	
otals for 1882	640 00	507 91	136 00	116 43	240 00	198 28	943 55	4,127 83	2,081 51	19,088 35	3 19	22	222	49	76	812	1,366	242	6,93
otals for 1881	640 00	22 97		117 76	210 00	190 33 7 95	152 74	5,868 33 1.740 50	1,945 45 136 06	19,579 11 490 76	3 31	15 8	183 39			782 60	4,433	102	8,76

(aa)

RANDOLPH MACON DISTRICT-CONTINUED.

						MEM	BERSHIP (OF THE CHU	JRCII.						1	CHU	JRCII	PROPE	RTY.
DAOMODAT OTATO	мемв	ERS.	Total	Total	ase.	ase,			COMPAR.	ATIVE	STATEMI				- C	TURCHES,		ARSON-	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	White.	Colored.	Members this Year.	Members Reported Last Year	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and sire other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals.	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses,	No.	Value.	ó	Value,	Value of all other Church Property,
1. Ashland	265		205	162	43			21	65	-5		- 2		22	1 S	C 000			
2. Spottsylvania				187	26		23	8	31	2	3	1			1	- /	11	• • • • • • • • •	
3. Caroline			934	333	1		21	3	21	5				5	1	2,500			160 0
4. Bowling Green		,,,,,		245	36		60	8	68	2	18			23	3	3,250	1.1.		50 00
5. Middlesex			468	530		62	67	4			27	3		32	1	2,400			200 00
6. King and Queen				582		7		1	71	14	92	16	11	133	7	10,000	1	1,300	475 00
7. King William			1	1	1,41,12.		3	5	S	3	11		1	15	4	7,000	1	900	50 00
-			262	276		14	4	3	7	5	16		******	21	3	5,000			200 00
8. Essex		****		218		7	1	2	3	3	5	2		10	2	2,000			
9. Hanover			1	334		23	8	1	9	G	7	19		32	4	4,600	1	1,100	450 00
10. West Hanover			448	450	******	2	8		8	2	8			10	6	2,500			
11. Goochland	237		237	247		10	11	1	12	4	16	2		22	4	3,200	1	1,000	8 00
12. West Goochland	145		145	134	11	*****	9	4	13	2		*******		2	2	1,000			2011111111111
13. King George	397	1	398	378	25		34	4	38	3	6	4		13	4	6,600	1.1.		375 00
14. Montross	287		287	298		11	40	2	42	G	42	5		53	3	2,000			200 00
15. Westmoreland,	353		353	354		I	10	4	14	12	3			15	5	6,500	1	1,000	525 00
16. Westmoreland Col'd Mis										144141						0,000	1	1,000	020 00
17. Heathsville	550		566	548	18		36	2	38	10	7	3		20	7	12 100		4.000	
18. Bethany Station	237		237	202	35		41	2	43	4	2	2		8	# (13,100	1	1,000	190 75
19. Lancaster.	356		356	387		31	5	G	11	11	19	12	*******		1	3,500		•••••	200 00
20. East Louisa Mission	99		. 99	90	9		. 8	3	11	2	13	12		42	3	6,500	1	700	450 00
Totals for 1882	5,982	4	5,986	5,950	201	168	433	83	516	101	297	70		2	2	1,400			
Totals for 1881			5,970	5,916	34		302	120	422	88		70	12	480	69	89,030	7	7,000	3,743 75
Increase	. 69		. 36	31	36		131	37	94	13	239 58	52 18	9 3	358 92	71	82,950 6,100	7	6,300	2,845 <u>1</u> 00 898 75

					SUPPORT O	FTHEM	INISTRY.					MISSIC	NARY (COLLEC	TIONS.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF	TRAVELING	G EXPENSES THE		PARSONAGE THE	PRESIDING CLA		CLAIM C PASTOR AN			DOME	STIC.		FORE	IGN.	
	PREACHERS.	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper,	Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Assessed.	Paid,	Assessed.	Paid.	DEFICIT	in	in	Raised in Ch'ches.	in	by	Raised by R. Buds
EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.	GEORGE H. RAY, P. E.						,,,,,,,,,,	-								
1. Eastville		1	1				\$ 121 00	4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 5				1000				1
2. Bellhaven	J. W. Stiff	1 00	24 00		65 00	85 00	35 00	340 00		******	1					
3. Pungoteague	C. D. Crawley	2 00	50 00		150 00	145 00	145 00	750 00	750 00		82 50	41 25			11 00	1
4 Onancock	J. C. Watson	2 50	15 00		150 00	145 00	145 00	875 00	875 00		110 00	23 00	134 00	23 00		
5. Atlantic	R. B. Beadles	2 00	12 00		100 00	\$5 00	85 00	650 00	685 00		38 13		50 00	5 40		33 52
6. Wicomico	J. W. S. Robins				50 00	36 00	36 00	425 00	425 00		16 50		22 00			
7. Salisbury	B. F. Lipscomb	ļ	10 00		150 00	88 00	88 00	760 00	750 00		30 00			1	15 75	1
8. Berlin	J. T. Routten		20 00			66 00	66 00	330 00	335 00		4 00		6 00			5 98
9. Dorchester	W. F. Bain,				150 00	145 00	134 25	850 00	787 00	73 75	52 81	10	62 00			
10. South Dorchester	A. J. Bradshaw					66 00	63 50	384 00	369 50	17 00	4 00			1	1	
11. Cambridge	J. R. Sturgis				100 00	80 90	80 00	600 00	600 00		20 00		25 00			7 00
12. Accomac	L. B. Betty	1 50			75 00	78 00	78 00	550 00	550 00		60 00		. 56 00	49 00	1400000	
13. Dorset Mission	W. F. Hayes					10 00	8 00	200 00	200 00	2 00			.)		101171	
	Totals for 1882	9 00	143 00	35 * * * * * * * * *	1,090 00	1,100 00	1,084 75	7,451 00	7,466 50	92 75	482 91	61 25	725 25	255 83	77 37	156 48
	Totals for 1881	1 50	340 25 197 25		44.78 0.43	1,100 00	16 85	7,122 00 332 00	6,993 43 563 07		369 35 113 59					156 48

(cc)

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT CONTROL

PASTORAL CHARGES.	1	ERENCE ECTION.		SHOP'S ' UND.	- li	ATION'I	7 J	ONEY RA	ISED		The	#	BA	PTISMS.	11				
	-		1	OND.	F	OND.	For	For		Whole Amount	Average	55		,	-11	502	ADY L-S	CHOOL	S.
1. Eastville	Assess'd		1	d Paid.]	1	Sunday School Purpose	Building	all other	Raised during the Year for all Purposes,	per Member,	Local Preachers.	Adults.	nfants.	Number.	cers and Teachers	3	versions.	olumes in
2. Bellhaven	18 00 74 00	21 75	4 00	1 00	7 50	7 50		5 100 00		8 2,144 42 2,509 59	\$ 5 22	1	Ad Ad		^ 	(E) 67	Sc.	Con	You
4. Onancock	74 00 43 00	74 00	16 00 9 00	16 00 16 00 9 00	28 50 28 00	28 50 28 00	361 25 124 37		359 25 156 37	2,383 93 2,812 55	3 88 5 00	1	19	9 22	4	46 67	311	20	11
S. Wicomico	18 00 45 00	18 00 45 00	4 00 9 00	4 00	7 00 17 00	7 uo 17 00	66 12 20 06	1,100 00	212 00 183 00	1,458 12 1,881 50	3 51 7 59	*********	24 40		5	65 61	518	30 32	S
Berlin	34 00 74 00	10 00 66 25	7 00 16 00	2 00 10 00	12 00 28 00	3 00	90 47 29 60 76 00	4 00	1,141 75 240 00	2,442 13 725 58	25 71 3 25	2	3	15 7 38	1	25 13	180 80	10 7	1 2:
Cambridge	. 1	2 00 41 00	7 00 9 00	3 00 9 00	12 00 15 00	2 00	25 00 25 59	285 00	179 54 25 00	1,530 G1 785 00	3 91 3 19	1	1	30	4 4	28 61	160	3 8	2. 58
Dorset Mission.	5 00	5 00	8 00 1 00	8 00	14 00 2 00	14 00	30 00 30 00	180 00	140 93	1,072 52 1,211 09	8 72 3 39	1	19	19	1 2	22	173		37 20
als for 1881	560 00 4	166 00 34 95	119 00	104 19		175 00 176 52	1,021 72 816 75	4,652 81	39 50	495 50	5 88	7	126	257	4	44		15	
Decrease				4 84		1 52	201 97	4,055 93 596 88	2,497 20 884 73	18,530 85 2,861 12	5 07	10	103	197	48	571 618	3,212	146	4,19

	-	_				МЕМ	BERSHIP (OF THE CHU	JRCH,						1	CHU	RCH	PROPER	TY.
	MEMI	BERS.	Total	Total	rye.	38c.			COMPAR.	TIVE S	TATEME				CII	URCHES.		ARSON-	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	White.	Colored.	Members	Reported	Net Incres	Net Decre	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Re- movals.	With- drawals so	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value,	all other Church Property.
1. Eastville	411		411	402	9		24		24	2	13			15	4.8	6,000	18	1,500	480 00
2. Bellhaven	162		162	123	39		32	18	50	1	7	. 3		11	2	500			1,155 00
3. Pungoteague	614		614	604	10		67	9	76	13	39	6	8	66	4	9,000	1	2,500	500 00
4 Onancock	563		563	525	38		62	9	71	4	22	4	3	33	4	8,500	1	1,850	950 00
5. Atlantic	416		416	350	66		71	9	80	3	3	8		14	4	6,300	. 1	1,200	450 00
6. Wicomico	248		248	229	19		25	1	26	3	4			7	2	2,800	1	1,000	100 00
7. Salisbury	25		95	93	2		. 7		= 7	1	3	1		5	1	4,000	1	2,500	500 00
S. Berlin	223		223	217	6		8	1	9	3				3	4	4,700	1		200 00
9. Dorchester	391		391	-145		51	14	5	19	10	61	2		73	4	7,700	1	2,000	400 00
10. South Dorchester	246		246	71	175		50	129	179	2	2			1	Б	2,500			
11. Cambridge	123		123	125		2	8	1	4	3	3			6	1	1,500			200 00
12. Accomac.,	366		366	345	21		22	1	23			2		2	2	3,000	1	1,200	325 00
13. Dorset Mission	69		69	123		54					54			64					
Totals for 1882	3,927		3,927	3,652	385	110	385	183	568	45	211	26	11	293	37	55,500	1	13,750	5,260 00
Totals for 1881 Increase Decrease	3,652 275		3,652 275	3,759	275	107	291 94	166 17	457 111	54	452 241	56 30	. 2	56- 27		58,000 2,500		13,750	3,425 00 1,835 00

(ee) RECAPITULATION OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT, NOVEMBER, 1882.

					SUPPORT						11	MISSI	ONARY	COLLEC	YPIONO	-
NAMES OF DISTRICTS.	NAMES OF PRESIDING ELDERS.	171	G EXPENSES THE	RENT OF FOI	PARSONAGE R THE		NG ELDER'S		OF THE SD HELPER.		DOME	ZSTIC.	1		EION.	
		Presiding Elder.	Pastor and Helper.	Presiding Elder,	Pastor and Helper	Assessed	Paid	Assessed.	Paid,	DEFICIT				Raised in S. Sch'ls		
	. R. N. Sledd		149 93		\$ 1,050 00	\$1,864 00	\$1,807 51	\$ 16,830 00	£ 16.296 45	8 593 12	8 570 99				i	
Charlottesville	J. M. Anderson		69 32	24 9 00	925 00		1,100 43	7,853 00	7,243 44	719 54				\$ 190 96		-
	D. P. Wills.		56 25	47 19	1,595 00	1,330 00	1,259 71	11,762 18	11,070 28	747 19			1,311 32			
	Oscar Littleton		131 39		610 00	1,591 00	1,246 63	9,448 30	7,934 14	1,858 53			1			
	F. J. Boggs		139 85	650 00	982 00	1,424 00	1,273 07	10,150 00	8,995 37	1,314 06	354 36		940 98			
	W. H. Christian				1,350 00	1,450 00	1,346 71	11,984 00	11,331 90	769 28	546 35			217 81		
	J. A Proctor			********	1,090 00	,		11,008 67	10,158 02	1,004 69	489 47		627 74	1	1	
	J. P. Garland		Out to	*********		1,605 00		14,969 50	15,172 64				902 81	i	1	
	George H. Ray	9 00	140.00			1,450 00		8,522 04	7,712 40	941 75	287 26,	30 18	504 29	134 80	i	
	Totals for 1882		1,425 78	946 19		1,100 00		7,454 00	7,466 50		482 91	64 25	725 25	255 83	77 37	156 4
	Totals for 1881	126 71	2,047 80	205 50	10,571,50			109,921 69	103,381 14	8,133 91	4,558-87	566 63	7,827 52	1,560 82	1,280 91	1,870 6
	Decrease	Hui 97 .	********	740 69	800 50	57 65	18,253 15 52 97	110,239 39 317 70								

RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

											- I		BAPTI	isms.		SUNDA	Y-SCH	ools.	
	CONFE	RENCE	BISH	OP'S	EDUCAT	lon'r	MOI	NEY RAIS	SED.	Whole Amount	The Average	ers.				and chers.		ns.	e ii
names of districts.	COLLE		FUN	-	FUI		For Sunday School	For Building and	For all other	Raised during the Year for all	per Member	Preachers	Adults.	Infants.	пирет.	ficers ar	cholars.	nversions	olumes in Library.
	Asses'd	Paid.	Asses'd	Paid.	Asses'd	Paid.		Repairing Churches.	Purposes.	Purposes.	Medioer		PF.		ž	8	00	8	>
1. Richmond	\$1000 00	\$ 959 25	5 213 00	\$ 196 02	\$ 375 00	\$ 324 81	\$ 3,170 82	\$ 4,441 93	\$ 8,538 97	\$ 39,239 19	\$ 5 68	14	207	202	43	727	4,202	159	6,720
2. Charlottesville		475 39			li .		624 G0			II .	2 69	14	269	28	74	566	3,520	162	4,670
3. Lynchburg				164 07	330 00	261 82	1,478 22	3,023 58	5,269 01	27,304 41	4 03	12	272	103	96	876	5,822	205	5,461
4. Danville			ì		1	149 54	1,134 09	3,234 98	2,902 75	19,038 61	4 18	8	174	55	67	539	3,904	211	7,801
		1 1			lł .		il í	2,979 64	2,219 61	20,929 70	3 51	15	103	1123	77	770	3,787	124	4,705
5. Farmville.,						1			4,318 67	27,443 31	5 42	14	126	116	59	684	3,513	216	5,784
6. Petersburg					1	,	,				1 00	15	191	170	72	763	4,511	159	7,454
7. Murfreesboro			li		!			'		11	7 77	18	210	244	48	766	4,223	179	6,752
8. Norfolk	1,000 00	1,021 19	1	i.	11	1	'		'	- 1	3 19	23	222	49	76	842	4,366		6,938
9. Randolph Macon	640 00	507 91	136 00	116 43		i					-	1 23	1	257	N.	571	3,212		
10. Eastern Shore	1	1	II			175 00	·		-		- !!		126		44		1	-	-
Totals for 1882	8,000 00	6,722 11	1,700 00	1,490 51	3,000 00	2,373 38	14,177 1	52,810 7	4 41,349 0	267,039 22		140	1,900		656		41,060	l	
Totals for 1881		6,586 76 185 35	1,700 00	1,501 8	3,000 00	2,345 33 28 05		7 46,388 5 6,422 1				161	191	1,256	692			1,625	65,775

(gg)

RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														CH	URCH	PROPERT	ΓY.
NAMES OF	MEMBERS. Total Total			Total	otal g COMPARATI						TIVE STATEMENT.				CHURCHES,			ARSON-	
DISTRICTS.		7	Members	Members	crease	20	6.	GAINS.				Lossic		1	(.1)	CACHES.		AGES.	Value of
Diotators.	White.	E.	this Year.	Reported Last Year	T I I		Profes- slon of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gafus	Deaths.	Re- movals.	With- drawals	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Richmond	6,905,	7	6,912	6,665	247		528	220	748	125	316	56	4	501	44	\$ 236,100	G	9,500	\$ 15,100 0
2. Charlottesville	C,063	28	6,091	6,007	8-4		347	383	730	66	537	80	13	G46	76	85,600	8	11,550	8,405 0
3. Lynchburg	6,763	4	6,767	6,855		88	422	727	1,199	91	760	65	1.4	930	86	108,200	10	20,000	19,220 0
4. Danville	4,545	14	4,559	4,793		234	250	171	421	47	589	17	2	055	68	78,600	G	10.300	7,380 0
5. Farmville	5,954	18	5,972	6,048		76	206	82	288	70	207	80	7	364	82	68,600	12	13,750	4,085 5
6. Petersburg	5,064	1	5,065	5,027	38		327	127	454	101	251	62	2	416	66	95,540	7	13,200	0,780 G
7. Murfreesboro	6,495	1	6,496	6,361	135		349	97	446	120	120	50	11	811	76	103,420	10	15,000	5,175 0
8. Norfolk	6.468	1	6,469	6,236	233		505	123	628	119	209	64	3	395	50	167,600	12	26,200	11,325 0
9. Randolph Macon	5,982	4	5,986	5,950	36		433	83	516	101	297	70	12	450	69	89,050	7	7,000	
10. Eastern Shore	3,927		3,927	3,652	275		385	183	568	45	211	26	11	293	37	55,500	8	13.750	3,743 7
Totals for 1882	58,166	78	58,244	57,594	1,048	398	3,752	2,246	5,998	895	3,497	520	79	4,991	649	1,088,210	86	! <u>`</u>	5,260 0
Totals for 1881	57 467	127	57,594	57,095	499		2 000											140,250	81,474 2
Increase Decrease	699		650		650	** ****	3,696 56	2,790 544	6,486 488	863 32	4,228 731	513	73 6	5,667 676	649	1,047,792 40,418	82 4	134,144 6,106	59,46 22,01

VIII.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

I.—TRAVELING PREACHERS.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the traveling connection.

The letters denote: E-Elder; D-Deacon; P-Probationer; Sy-Supernumerary; Sd-Superannuated.

Those marked with an asterisk (*) were not present during the session.

NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.
2. Amiss, J. H	1859 1854 1857 1868 1870 1874 1846 1865 1851 1866 1855 1866 1877 1860 1846 1855 1866 1855 1866 1856 1856 1856 185	EEEEDEEEEDEEEEE EEEEEEEEE Sy	Heathsville, Northumberland co., Va. Gatesville, Gates co., N. C. Charlottesville, Va. No. 1 E. Cary street, Richmond, Va. Manaquin, King William co., Va, Petersburg, Va. Drake's Branch, Charlotte co., Va. Lancaster Courthouse, Va. Cambridge, Dorchester co., Md. Edenton, N. C. Chuckatuck, Nansemond co., Va. Oak Hall, Accomac co., Va. Bedford Springs, Va. Ashland, Hanover co., Va. Norfolk, Va, Scottsville, Albemarle co., Va, Lynch's Station, Campbell co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Harmony, Halifax co., Va. Richmond City, Va. Richmond City, Va. Norfolk, Va. King George C. H., Va. Ashland, Hanover co., Va. Mechum's River, Albemarle co., Va. Mechum's River, Albemarle co., Va. Montross, Westmoreland co., Va. Woodville, Perquinmons co., Va. Montross, Westmoreland co., Va. Danville, Lock Box 132. Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va. Shuda, Middlesex co., Va. Unionville, Orange co., Va.
35. Cam, Chirles W. S. Campbell, T. H. S. Campbell, John M. S. Camper, Wm. H* S. Carroll, John W. Garter, William*	1880	E D E Sy	Princess Anne C. H., Va. Dispatch Station, New Kent co., Va. Orange C. H., Va. Brandy Station, Culpeper co., Va.

NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND Relatio	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.
41. Chandler, R. M	1876 1877 1857 1852 1839 1848 1858 1860 1862 1860 1874 1854 1855 1856 1874 1857 1876	EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE	Burgess' Store, Northumberland co., Va. Culpeper C. H., Va. Richmond, Va. Suffolk, Va. Meherrin Depot, Prince Edward co., Va. Boydton, Mecklenburg co., Va. Franklin, Southampton co., Va. Martinsville, Henry co., Va. Emmaus, Bedford co., Va. Louisa C. H., Va. Wakefield, Sussex co., Va. Pungoteague, Accomac co., Va. Cartersville, Va. Edmond's Store, Brunswick co., Va. Chase City, Mecklenburg co., Va. Grafton, York co., Va. Currituck C. H., N. C. Williamsburg, Va. Churchland, Norfolk co., Va. Smithfield, Isle of Wight co., Va.
61. Dey, John B. 62. Duke, T. P. 63. Early, Thomas H*. 64. Edwards, J. E. 65. Edwards, J. J. 66. Edwards, F. M. 68. Edwards, F. M. 69. Edwards, T. O. 70. Evans, William E. 71. Ferguson, Richard. 72. Foushee, N. B. 73. Garland, J. P. 74. Garlick, J. C. 75. Gary, H. H. 76. Gates, J. E. 77. Gayle, R. F. 78. Gibbs, E. A. 79. Grunt, Wm E.	1847 1877 1859 1835 1850 1862 1876 1876 1876 1876 1858 1839 1871 1870 1846 1880	E E Sy E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	Murfreesboro, N. C. Penhook, Franklin co., Va. Lynchburg, Va. Petersburg, Va. Halifax C. H., Va. Lynchburg, Va. Coman's Well, Sussex co., Va. Orange C. H., Va. Williamsburg, Va. Ashland, Va. Indian Creek, Norfolk co., Va. Allwood, Amherst co., Va. Lynchburg, Va. Garysburg, N. C. Red Hill, Albemarle co., Va. Hicks' Wharf, Mathews co., Va. South Hill, Mecklenburg co., Va. Charlotte C. H., Va. Midlothian, Chesterfield co., Va.
80. Green, C. H	1873 1878 1878 1871 1872 1852 1857 1871 1882 1874 1866 1867 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878	EEEEEEPEEEEEEEEEEEEEE	Lynchburg, Va. Ashland, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Oldham's X Roads, Westmoreland co., Va. Hicksford, Greenville co., Va. South Mills. Camdee co., Va. Black's & White's, Nottoway co., Va. Richmond City, Va. Martinsville, Henry co., Va. Bay View, Northampton co., Va. Seaboard, N. C. Berkeley, Norfolk co., Va. Arrington, Nelson co., Va. Farmville, Va. Lunenburg C. H., Va. Wakefield, Sussex co., Va. Hertford, N. C. Penu's Store, Patrick co., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Lynchburg, Va.

NAMES				
108. Lambeth, S. S.	NAMES.	ERED INERANCY.	NDE AND KELATION.	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.
10		ENT	GR	
106. Laurens, J. B				Richmond, Va. Spottsylvania C. H., Va.
106. Lear, Joseph	10) Laurens J B			Richmond, Va.
107. Lear, W. W. W. B50 E 108. Ligscomb, B. F. 1876 E 109. Littleton, Oscar 1850 E 110. Lumpkin, J. T 1870 E 111. Lumpkin, J. T 1870 E 112. Lumsden, J. D 1838 E 113. Manning, Jacob 1839 E 114. Martin, J. C 1856 E 115. Mastin, J. T 1876 E 116. Maynard, J. H 1875 E 117. McAden, James* 1814 E 118. McGleland, John* 1845 E 119. McGee, William 1845 E 120. McSparran, J. B 1857 E 121. Merritt, J. B 1857 E 122. Michaels, Robert* 1836 E 123. Mitchell, H. P 1854 E 124. Moore, J. T 1873 E 127. Moss, James O 1856 E 128. Moss, John O 1877 E 129. Nolley, G. W 1825 E 129. Nolley, G. W 1825 E 129. Nolley, G. W 1825 E 120. Parham, Edgar P 1882 P 121. Patteson, J. H 1873 E 122. Patteson, J. H 1873 E 133. Payne, W. E 1869 E 134. Peterson, E. M 1852 E 135. Peterson, E. M 1852 E 136. Potts, J. E 1853 E 137. Potts, Reginald H 1882 P 138. Pritchett, E. H 1857 E 149. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 144. Reed, J. C 1868 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 148. Roser, J. C 1869 E 149. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 140. Rospar, J. C 1869 E 141. Roser, J. C 1869 E 142. Row, George H 1853 E 143. Roser, J. C 1869 E 144. Reed, J. C 1869 E 145. Robinson, Win. A* 1877 E 146. Robinson, Win. A* 1877 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 148. Roser, J. C 1869 E 149. Robinson, Win. A* 1877 E 140. Rospar, Walter W 1877 E 141. Robins, J. W. S 1876 E 142. Rovaich, Win. H 1877 E 143. Roser, J. C 1869 E 144. Roser, J. C 1869 E 145. Robinson, Win. A* 1872 E 146. Robinson, Win. A* 1838 E 147. Robaser, Localidas 1838 E 148. Roser, J. C 1876 E 149. Robinson, Win. A* 1877 E 140	106. Lear, Joseph	1834	E	Richmond, Va.
109. Littleton, Oscar. 1850 E 1109. Littleton, Oscar. 1850 E 1109. Littleton, Oscar. 1850 E 1110. Lumpkin, W. G. 1850 E 1111. Lumpkin, J. T. 1870 E 112. Lumpkin, J. D. 1838 E 113. Manning, Jacob. 1839 E 114. Martin, J. C. 1859 E 115. Mastin, J. T. 1876 E 116. Maynard, J. H. 1873 E 117. McAden, James* 1814 E 118. McCleland, John* 1845 E 119. McGee, William 1843 E 120. McSparran, J. E 1867 E 121. Meritt, J. B. 1862 E 122. Mitchell, H. P. 1854 E 123. Mitchell, H. P. 1854 E 124. Moore, J. T. 1873 E 125. Moorman, S. T* 1828 E 126. Moorman, S. T* 1872 E 127. Moss, James O. 1856 E 128. Moss, John O. 1875 E 129. Nolley, G. W. 1825 E 130. Parham, Edgar P. 1857 E 131. Patteson, J. H. 1873 E 132. Payne, W. E. 1869 E 133. Payne, R. O. 1878 E 134. Peterson, P. A. 1852 E 135. Peterson, P. A. 1852 E 136. Potts, J. E. 1850 E 137. Potts, Reginald H. 1852 E 138. Prichett, E. H. 1850 E 144. Reed, J. C. 1869 E 145. Riddick, J. A* 1875 E 141. Pruden, N. J. 1876 E 142. Ray, George H. 1850 E 143. Reed, L. S. 1869 E 144. Reed, J. G. 1869 E 145. Robinson, W. M. 1877 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 148. Robels, J. M. 1849 E 149. Rosser, Leonidas. 1838 E 141. Rosser, Leonidas. 1838 E 142. Rosser, Leonidas. 1838 E 143. Rosser, Leonidas. 1836 E 144. Rosser, J. G. 1860 E 145. Rosser, Leonidas. 1836 E 146. Robolns, W. M. 1877 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1839 E 148. Rosser, Leonidas. 1839 E 149. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 140. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 141. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 142. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 143. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 144. Rosser, J. G. 1860 E 145. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 146. Robolns, W. M. 1850 E 147. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 148. Rosser, Leonidas. 1830 E 149. Rosser, Leonida	107. Lear, W. W	1875	E	a raham Md
110	1(8. Lipscomb, B. F	1876	16	Danville Va.
111. Lumpkin, J. T. 1870 E 288 112. Lumsden, J. D. 1838 E 113. Manning, Jacob. 1839 114. Martin, J. C. 1859 E 115. Mastin, J. T. 1876 E 115. Mastin, J. T. 1876 E 116. Maynard, J. H. 1876 E 117. McAden, James* 1814 E Sd 118. McCleland, John* 1845 E Sd 119. McGee, William 1843 E 220. McSparran, J. E 1857 E 220. McSparran, J. E 1857 E 221. Merritt, J. B. 1862 E 222. Michaels, Robert* 1836 E 223. Mitchell, H. P. 1854 E 224. Moore, J. T. 1873 E 225. Moorman, R. J. 1872 E 227. Moss, James O. 1875 E 228. Moss, John O. 1877 E 229. Nolley, G. W. 1875 E 230. Parham, Edgar P. 1882 P 231. Patteson, J. H. 1875 E 232. Payne, W. E. 1869 E 233. Payne, R. O. 1878 E 234. Peterson, E. M. 1852 E 236. Potts, J. E. 1852 E 236. Potts, J. E. 1853 E 237. Potts, Reginald H. 1882 P 238. Pritchett, E. H. 1850 E 239. Proctor, J. A. 1852 E 242. Ray, George H. 1853 E 244. Raed, J. C. 1869 E 244. Raed, L. S. 1869 E 244. Raed, J. C. 1869 E 245. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1860 E 246. Robinson, Wn. A* 1	100. Littleton, Oscar	1854	E	Comphell C. H., Va.
112. Lumsden, J. D	111. Lumpkin, J. T	1870	12	Charlotte C. H., Va.
116. Mastin, J. T	112. Lumsden, J. D	1838	E	Gravel Hill, Buckingham Co., Va.
116. Mastin, J. T	113. Manning, Jacob	1839	E	Petersburg, Va.
116. Maynard, J. H	114. Martin, J. C	1859	£5	Rowling Green, Caroline co., Va.
117. McAden, James*	116 Maynard J H	1873	E	Burkeville, Va.
118. McCleland. John*	117. McAden, James*	1814	E Sd	South Hill. Mecklenburg co., Va.
120, MeSparran, J. E. 1857 E 121, Merritt, J. B. 1862 E 122, Michaels, Robert* 1836 E Sd 123, Mitchell, H. P. 1854 E 124, Moore, J. T. 1873 E 125, Moorman, R. J. 1872 E 127, Moss, James O. 1856 E 128, Moss, John O. 1875 E 129, Nolley, G. W. 1825 E Sd 130, Parham, Edgar P. 1882 P 131, Patteson, J. H. 1873 E 132, Payne, W. E. 1869 E 133, Payne, R. O. 1878 E 134, Peterson, P. A. 1852 E 136, Potts, J. E. 1853 E 136, Potts, J. E. 1853 E 137, Potts, Reginald H. 1882 P 138, Pritchett, E. H. 1850 E 138, Pritchett, E. H. 1850 E 142, Ray, George H. 1853 E 143, Reed, L. S. 1849 E 144, Reed, J. C. 1868 E 145, Rhodes, J. Q. 1869 E 146, Riddick, J. A.* 1854 E 147, Riddick, J. A.* 1854 E 148, Riddick, J. A.* 1854 E 149, Riddick, J. A.* 1854 E 150, Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151, Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 152, Rowzie, W. B. 1829 153, Rosser, Leonidas. 1838 154, Rosser, J. C. 1876 E 156, Routten, Joseph T. 1880 156, Rowe, J. G. M. 1829 158, Royall, W. W. 1875 E 159, Sawyer, Walter W. 1880 150, Saunders, J. M. 1842 E Sd 162, Scott, R. B. 1849 E 1840	118. McCleland. John*	1845	E Sd	Smithfield, Isle of Wight co., va.
121. Merritt, J. B	119. McGee, William	1843		Marcy, Bedford Co., va.
122. Mitchaels, Robert*	120. McSparran, J. E	1857		No. 19 Noe's Court. Norfolk, Va.
128. Mitchell, H. P. 1854 E 124. Moore, J. T. 1873 E 125. Moorman, R. J. 1872 E 127. Moss, James O. 1875 E 128. Moss, John O. 1877 E 129. Nolley, G. W. 1875 E 1872 E 1872 E 1873 E 1874 E 1875 E 1	122 Michaels Robert*	1836		Amelia C. H., Va.
124. Mooren, J. T	123, Mitchell, H. P	1854		Hampton, Va.
126. Moorman, R. J. 1872 E 127. Moss, James O 1856 E 128. Moss, John O 1877 E 129. Nolley, G. W. 1825 E Sd 130. Parham, Edgar P 1882 P 1812 Patteson, J. H. 1873 E 1813 Patteson, J. H. 1873 E 1814 Patteson, P. A. 1852 E 1853 Paterson, E. M. 1852 E 1854 Patteson, E. M. 1855 E 185	124. Moore, J. T	1873		Smithfield, Va.
127. Moss, James O 1850 E 128. Moss, John O 1877 E 129. Nolley, G. W 1825 E 130. Parham, Edgar P. 1882 P 131. Patteson, J. H 1873 E 132. Payne, W. E 1869 E 133. Payne, R. O 1852 E 134. Peterson, P. A 1852 E 136. Potts, J. E 1852 E 137. Potts, Reginald H 1882 P 138. Pritchett, E. H 1853 E 139. Proctor, J. A 1852 E 140. Proctor, J. H 1857 E 141. Pruden, N. J 1857 E 142. Ray, George H 1853 E 143. Reed, L. S 1849 E 144. Reed, J. C 1868 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A** 1838 E 147. Riddick, J. A** 1838 E 148. Riddick, J. A** 1838 E 149. Riddick, J. M. S 1877 E 150. Robins, W. M. A** 1850 E 151. Robins, J. W. S 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A** 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C 1869 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1850 E 156. Rowe, J. G 1880 D 157. Rowzie, W. B 1876 E 158. Royall, W. W 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W 1880 D 160. Saunders, R. M 1842 E 161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B 1877 E 1820 E 1841 Harris Creek, Amherst co., Va. Union, Hertford Co., N. C. Union, Hertford Co., N. C. Union, Hertford Co., N. C. Union, Hertford Co., N. C. Chatham, Pittsylvania co., Va. Danville, Va. Madison C. H., Va. Madison C. H., Va. Spring Grove, Surry co., Va. Louisa C. H., Va. Norfolk, Va. Norfolk, Va. Norfolk, Va. Harris Creek, Amherst co., Va. Lhatham, Pittsylvania co., Va. Chatham, Pit	125. Moorman, S. T*	1828		Posternouth Vo
128. Moss, John O 1877 E 129. Nolley, G. W 1825 E 130. Parham, Edgar P. 1882 P 131. Patteson, J. H 1878 E 132. Payne, W. E 1869 E 133. Payne, R. O 1878 E 134. Peterson, P. A 1852 E 135. Peterson, E. M 1852 E 136. Potts, J. E 1853 E 137. Potts, Reginald H. 1882 P 138. Pritchett, E. H 1850 E 139. Proctor, J. A 1852 E 140. Proctor, J. H 1857 E 141. Pruden, N. J 1876 E 142. Ray, George H 1858 E 143. Reed, L. S 1849 E 144. Reed, J. C 1869 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 148. Riddick, J. A* 1838 E 149. Riddick, J. M 1854 E 150. Robins, W. F 1857 E 151. Robins, J. W. S 1850 E 152. Robinson, W. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C 1850 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1850 E 156. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W 1829 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W 1849 E 160. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 160. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B 1857 E	120. Moorman, R. J	1872		
131. Patteson, J. H. 1863 E 182. Payne, W. E. 1865 E	128. Moss. John O	1877		
131. Patteson, J. H. 1863 E 182. Payne, W. E. 1865 E	129. Nolley, G. W	1825		Ashland, Hanover co., Va.
131. Patteson, J. H. 1863 E 182. Payne, W. E. 1865 E	130. Parham, Edgar P.	. 1882		Chatham, Pittsylvania co., Va.
133. Payne, R. O. 1878 E 134. Peterson, P. A. 1852 E 135. Peterson, E. M. 1852 E 136. Potts, J. E. 1853 E 137. Potts, Reginald H. 1882 P 138. Pritchett, E. H. 1857 E 140. Proctor, J. A. 1852 E 141. Pruden, N. J. 1857 E 142. Ray, George H. 1853 E 143. Reed, L. S. 1849 E 144. Reed, J. C. 1868 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q. 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1854 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 P 149. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 P 149. Riddick, Wm. H. 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151. Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 153. Rosser, Leonidas. 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C. 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T. 1890 156. Rowe, J. G. 1849 157. Rowzie, W. B. 1849 159. Sawyer, Walter W. 1876 E 160. Saunders, J. M. 1842 E 160. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E 160. Saunders, R. M. 1840 E 160. Saunders, R. M. 1840	131. Patteson, J. H	11843		Madison C. H. Va
134	133. Payne, R. O	1878		Spring Grove, Surry co., Va.
135. Peterson, E. M. 1852 E 136. Potts, J. E. 1853 E 137. Potts, Reginald H. 1882 P 139. Proctor, J. A. 1857 E 140. Proctor, J. H. 1857 E 141. Pruden, N. J. 1876 E 142. Ray, George H. 1853 E 143. Reed, L. S. 1849 E 144. Reed, J. C. 1869 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q. 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 148. Riddick, J. A* 1834 E 148. Riddick, J. A* 1854 E 148. Riddick, J. A* 1854 E 149. Robinson, W. M. 1877 E 150. Robinson, W. M. A* 1850 E 151. Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 155. Routten, Joseph T. 1860 E 155. Rowzie, W. B. 1829 E 156. Rowzie, W. B. 1829 E 156. Rowzie, W. B. 1829 E 156. Rowzie, W. B. 1820 E 156	134. Peterson, P. A	1852		Richmond, Va.
137. Potts, Reginald H 1882 P 138. Pritchett, E. H 1869 E 139. Proctor, J. A 1852 E 140. Proctor, J. H 1857 E 141. Pruden, N. J 1876 E 142. Ray, George H 1853 E 143. Reed, L. S 1849 E 144. Reed, J. C 1868 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1854 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 P 149. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 P 149. Riddick, Wm. H 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F 1862 E 151. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas. 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 D 156. Rowe, J. G 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W 1876 E 169. Saunders, J. M 1842 E 160. Saunders, J. M 1849 E 161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B 1877 E 1870 E 1870 Dunnsville, Essex Co., Va. Louis C. H., Va. Norfolk, Va. Petersburg, Va. Peters	135. Peterson, E. M	. 1852		
138. Pritchett, E. H. 1850 E 139. Proctor, J. A. 1857 E 140. Proctor, J. H. 1857 E 141. Pruden, N. J. 1857 E 142. Ray, George H. 1853 E 144. Reed, L. S. 1849 E 144. Reed, J. C. 1869 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q. 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E Sy 147. Riddick, J. H. 1854 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1854 E 149. Riddick, Wm. H. 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 152. Roser, Leonidas. 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C. 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T. 1850 155. Rowzie, W. B. 1829 E 155. Rowzie, W. B. 1829 E 156. Rowei, J. G. 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B. 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W. 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W. 1880 D 160. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E Sd 161. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E Sd 162. Scott, R. B. 1877 E 1870 E	136, Potts, J. E	1803		Dunnsville Egger Co. Vo.
139. Proctor, J. A. 1852 E 140. Proctor, J. H 1857 E 141. Pruden, N. J 1876 E 142. Ray, George H 1853 E 143. Reed, L. S 1849 E 144. Reed, J. C 1869 E 145. Rhodes, J. Q 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1834 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R 1882 P 149. Riddick, Wm. H 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F 1862 E 151. Robins, J. W S 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 156. Rowel, J. G 1876 E 156. Rowzie, W. B 1849 E 158. Royall, W. W 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W 1880 159. Sawyer, Walter W 1870 E 160. Saunders, J. M 1842 E Sd 161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E Sd 162. Scott, R. B 1877 E 1877 E 1870	138. Pritchett. E. H	1859	E	
140. Proctor, J. H	139. Proctor, J. A	1852	E	Norfolk, Va.
144. Reed, J. Q. 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1854 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 E 149. Riddick, Wm. H 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151. Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C. 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 D 156. Rowel, J. G. 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W. 1880 D 160. Saunders, J. M. 1842 E 161. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B. 1877 E 176. Rowie, J. G. 1876 E 1880 D 140. Proctor, J. H	.[1857]	E	Stony Creek, Sussex co., Va.	
144. Reed, J. Q. 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1854 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 E 149. Riddick, Wm. H 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151. Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C. 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 D 156. Rowel, J. G. 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W. 1880 D 160. Saunders, J. M. 1842 E 161. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B. 1877 E 176. Rowie, J. G. 1876 E 1880 D 141. Pruden, N. J	1876	E	Petersburg, Va.	
144. Reed, J. Q. 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 147. Riddick, J. A* 1854 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 E 149. Riddick, Wm. H 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151. Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C. 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 D 156. Rowel, J. G. 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W. 1880 D 160. Saunders, J. M. 1842 E 161. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B. 1877 E 176. Rowie, J. G. 1876 E 1880 D 142. Ray, George II	1840	31	Farmvilla Va	
145. Rhodes, J. Q. 1869 E 146. Riddick, J. A* 1833 E 147. Riddick, J. H. 1854 E 148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 P 149. Riddick, Wm. H. 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151. Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E Sd 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C. 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T. 1880 D 156. Rowe, J. G. 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B. 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W. 1875 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W. 1880 D 160. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E 161. Saunders, R. M. 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B. 1877 E 187. Royall, W. W. 1877 E 1880 D 1890 E Stony Creek, Sussex co., Va. Norfolk City, Va. Hicksford, Greensville co., Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va. Denver, Colorado. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. Whetherin, Prince Edward co., Va. China. Hat Creek, Campbell co., Va. Concord, Campbell co., Va.	144. Reed, J. C	. 1868	Ē	Matoaca, Chesterfield Co., Va.
140. Riddick, J. A*	145. Rhodes, J. Q	1869	E	Newsom's, Southampton co., Va.
148. Riddick, Jas. E. R. 1882 P 149. Riddick, Wm. H 1877 E 150. Robins, W. F. 1862 E 151. Robins, J. W. S. 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 D 156. Rowe, J. G 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 158. Royall, W. 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W 1880 D 160. Saunders, J. M 1842 E 161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B 1849 E 163. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 164. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 165. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 166. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 167. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 168. Scott, R. B 1849 E 169. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 160. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B 1877 E	146. Riddick, J. A*	. 1833	E Sy	Stony Creek, Sussex co., Va.
149. Riddick, Wm. H. 1867 E	147. Kiddick, J. H.	1854	15	Norfolk City Vo
150. Robins, J. W. S	149. Riddick, Wm. H		Ē	Hicksford, Greensville on Vo
161. Robins, J. W. S 1877 E 152. Robinson, Wu. A* 1850 E 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E 154. Rosser, J. C 1876 E 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 D 156. Rowel, J. G 1849 E 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E 158. Royall, W. W 1876 E 159. Sawyer, Walter W 1880 D 160. Saunders, J. M 1842 E 161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E 162. Scott, R. B 1877 E 163. Roser, Leonidas 1876 E 1876 E 1850	150. Robins, W. F	1862	E	Concord, Campbell co., Va.
162. Robinson, Wm. A* 1850 E. Sd Ashland, Hanover co., Va. 153. Rosser, Leonidas 1838 E. 154. Rosser, J. C 1876 E. 155. Routten, Joseph T 1880 D. 156. Roweie, W. B 1829 E. Sd Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 157. Rowzie, W. B 1829 E. Sd Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 158. Royall, W. W 1829 E. Sd Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 159. Sawyer, Walter W 1876 E. Sd E. Sd E. Sd Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 160. Saunders, J. M 1829 E. Sd Shaltand, Hanover co., Va. 161. Saunders, J. C 1849 E. Sd Shaltand, Hanover co., Va. 162. Scott, R. B 1876 E. Sd Shaltand, Hanover co., Va. 162. Scott, R. Saltand, Hanover co., Va. 1638 E. Sd Shaltand, Hanover co., Va. 1640 Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1650 H. Sd H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1651 H. Sd E. Sd Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1652 H. Sd H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1653 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1654 H. Sd E. Sd Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1655 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1656 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1657 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1658 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1659 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1650 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1651 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1652 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1653 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1654 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1655 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1656 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1657 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1658 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1659 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1650 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1651 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1652 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1653 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1654 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1655 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1667 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1670 H. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va. 1671 H. Shadwell, Albem	151. Robins, J. W. S	1877	E	Elint Hill, Rannahannock co. Va
164. Rosser, J. C	102. Robinson, Wm. A*.	1850	E Sd	Ashland, Hanover co., Va
155. Routen, Joseph 1 1849 E Sd	154 Rosser J C	1876		Shadwell, Albemarla as Va
156. Rowe, J. G	155. Routten, Joseph T.	1880		Upper Trappe, Wicomico co Md
157. Rowale, W. B	156. Rowe, J. G	. 41849	E Sd	Bowling Green, Caroline co., Va.
160. Saunders, J. M	157. Rowzie, W. B	1829	E	Menerrin, Prince Edward co., Va.
160. Saunders, J. M	150 Samuer Walter W	[1875	E	Unina.
161. Saunders, R. M 1849 E Norfolk, Va. 162. Scott, R. B	160 Saunders, J. M.	1849	E SA	Favette Mo
162. Scott, R. B	161. Saunders, R. M	1849	$+\mathbf{E}$	Norfolk, Va.
163. Shough, Jacob* 11839 E Sd Patrick C. H., Va.	162. Scott, R. B	-11877	E	Lynch's Station, Campbell on Vo
	163. Shough, Jacob*	. 11839	E Sd	Patrick C. H., Va.

NAMES.	BATERED PTINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS.
164. Simpson, T. McN	1877	Е	Danville, Va.
16 . Sledd. R. N	1857	E	Danville, Va. Norfolk, Va.
166. Smithey, W. R 167. Southall, J. D	1873	E	White Plains, Brunswick co., Va.
168. Spencer. J. L.	1842	E	Hebron, Dinwiddie co., Va.
169. Spiller, B. C	$1850 \\ -848$		Liberty, Bedford co., Va.
170. Starr. W. G			Warwick C. H., Va. Charlottesville, Va.
171. Stiff, James W.	1878		Belle Haven, Accomac co., Va.
172. Sturgis, Joseph R*.	1878	D	Cambridge, Md.
173. Taylor, T. J	1867	E	Prospect, Prince Edward co., Va.
174. Tennille, B. F		E	Windsor, Bertie co., N. C.
175. Tillett, Wilbur F	1880	P	Nashville, Tenn. Shadwell, Albemarle co., Va.
176. Tompkins, Wm. A 177. Traynham, D. J	1878	E E	Whitmell, Pittsylvania co., Va.
178. Tucker,* J. W.	1861	Ē	Rocky Mount, Franklin co., Va.
179 Twilly, W. J	1874]	Ĕ	Emmaus, Bedford co., Va.
180. Twitty, J. F	1871	E	Elizabeth City, N. C,
181. Vaden, W. C	18611	\mathbf{E}	Onancock, Va.
182. Vanderslice, G. C.	1859	E	Lynchburg, Va.
183. Waggener, J. R	1849	E	South Boston, Halifax Co., Va.
184. Waggener, W. O 185. Wallace, D. M	10/0	E	Marengo, Mecklenburg co., Va.
186. Wallace, J. S.	1879	E D	Dinwiddie C. H., Va. Berlin, Md.
187. Wardlaw, A. G.	1882	P	Richmond, Va.
188. Ware, T. A*	1848}	E Sy	Charlottesville, Va.
189. Warwick, A. B	1877	E ,	Disputanta, Prince George co., Va.
190. Watson, J. C	1859	E	Mathews C. H., Va.
91. Watts, R. W	1857	E	North Garden, Albemarle co., Va.
192. Watts, C. E	1606	E E	Hollydale, Lunenburg co., Va. Norfolk, Va.
94. Whitehead, Paul	1853	E	Richmond, Va.
95. Whitley, J. T	1867	Ĕ	University of Virginia.
196. Wiles, Alfred	1844	E	Dover Mines, Goodhland co., Va.
197. Wills, D. P [1	[846]	E	Onancock, Accomac co., Va.
98. Williams, B. M	1842	E Sd	
99. Williams, W. G	1850	E	Chester, Chesterfield co., Va.
201. Williams, Wm. T	1880	E D	Petersburg, Va.
02. Wilson E P	842	Ĕ	Manchester, Va.
03. Wise, T. P		E Sy	Richmond City, Va.
104. Woodward, B. F.* [1	1844	E Sd	Manchester, Va.
05. Woodward, J. P	853	E	Barhamsville, New Kent co., Vn.
206. Wray, G. W	8/7	E	Curl s Wharf, Henrico Co., Va.
09. Younger, R. H.	876		
107. Wright, William P 108. Wright, George M 109. Younger, R. H	867 869 876	E E	Portsmouth, Va. Rocky Mount, Franklin co., Va. AVING PASTORAL CHARGES.
hrift, S. L			West Point, Va.
ailey, George W			Creglersville, Madison county, Va.
ee, R. A			
Parrish, J. W			" DI D 1
Sailey, J. G	******		Elba, Pittsylvania county, Va.
rowder, W. K	•••••		Retreat, Franklin county, Va.
nockiey, J. M	*****		Meadows of Dan, Patrick county, Va Currituck Courthouse, N. C.
annon J G			Hampton, Va.
fullen. R. H			Gum Spring, Louisa county, Va
unn, T. R.			Gum Spring, Louisa county, Va. Louisa Courthouse, Va.
Junn, T. R			Louisa Courthouse, va. Cobb's Island, Va.

III.—LAY DELEGATES, 1882-'83;

AND MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS.

Those marked with an asterisk (*) were not present during session.

NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	POST-OFFICES.
Hunt, G. I.	Richmond.	Richmond city, Va.
Guy, Jackson.	41	Richmond city, Va. Richmond city, Va.
Gary, M. E , Alt.	66	Richmond city, Va.
Turner, S. D., Jt. Bd. Fin.	4.6	Glendale, Henrico co Va.
Anderson, Dr. G.*	"	Plain View, King and Queen.
Shepherd, James O.	Charlottesville,	Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va.
Smith, Prof. F. H.	6.	University of Va.
Vawter, C. E.		Miller Institute, Albemarle co.
Shepherd, James H. Brown, E. B., Jt. B. Fin.	44	Batesville, Albemarle co. Va.
Brown, E. B., Jt. B. Fin.	"	Free Union, Albemarle co., Va. Lynchburg, Va.
Wray, T. C.	Lynchburg,	Lynchburg, Va.
Moorman, E. S.	"	Lawyers, Campbell co., Va.
Garland, M. H.	**	Harris creek, Amherst co., Va.
Pollard, Bd. Miss.	44	Lynchburg, Va.
Shearer, W. N.*		Lynchburg, Va. Lynchburg, Va.
Winfree, C. B., Jt. Bd. Fin.	1	Lynchburg, Va.
Wyllie, John N.	Danville.	Danville, Va.
Smith, W. A.		Charlotte Courthouse, Va.
Pace, John R., Jt. B. Fin.		Danville, Va.
Guerrant, H. D., Miss. Bd.		Danville, Va.
Dickerson, Dr. D. C.*	11	Pinhook, Franklin co., Va.
Smith, Dr. J. M.*		Martinsville, Hènry co., Va.
Davis, T. J., Alt.	Farmville,	Farmville, Va.
Drumheller, A. W.	44	Farmville, Va.
Manson, A. R.* Ogburn, B. W.*		Brickland, Lunenburg co., Va.
Russell, E. H*	44	North View, Mecklenburg co.
Tubu Rani Alt	16	Marengo, Mecklenburg co. Va.
Irby, Benj., Alt. Crowder, P. B., Bd. Miss.	46	Blacks and Whites, Nottoway.
Wilson, R. T.	Petersburg,	Amelia Courthouse. Petersburg, Va.
Hamlin, Col. T. B.	i cicisbuigi	Church Road, Dinwiddie co.
Green, Dr. J. W.		
Ramor John N	si	Stoney Creek, Sussex co., Va. Waverly, Sussex co., Va.
Marks, L. L., Jt. Bd. Fin. Kelly, W. J.	66	Petersburg, Va.
Kelly, W. J.	Murfreesboro,	Suffolk, Va.
Sanderson, Thomas L.		Elizabeth City, N. C.
Grant, Rev. Wm.	46	Jackson, Northampton co., Va.
Wynns, J. M.	11	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Williams, H. Clay.*	44	Buckland, N. C.
Dutton, Wm. C.	Norfolk,	Portsmouth, Va.
Whitehurst, Judge F. M.	66	Princess Anne Courthouse, Va.
Bunkley, J. T.	14	Smithfield, Va.
Neville, Geo. L., Bd. Miss.	11	Portsmouth, Vo
Brickhouse, Smith N.	16	Norfolk, Va.
Bain, George M.	- 16	Portsmouth, Va.
Boggs, F. T.	Eastern Shore,	Bogg's Wharf, Accomac co.
Brodwater, Dr. J. E.	11	Temperanceville, Accomac co.
Cannon, George P.	"	Salisbury, Md.
Kerwan, S. F.*	66	
Jackson, E. J., Alt.	1	Salisbury, Md.
Chandler, W. T.	Kandolph Macon,	Bowling Green, Caroline co
Irby, Richard.		nienmond, Va.
Walker, Rev. W. W.	61	Oldham's Cross Roads, Va.
Cockerell, Littleton, Jt. B. Fir	1,	Burgess' Store, Va.

IX.

ONE HUNDRED SESSIONS

-OF THE-

Virginia Annual Conference.

WHERE, WHEN AND BY WHOM HELD.

Six Conferences were held in Virginia before the METHODIST EPISCOPAL Church was organized in 1784, five of them within the territory of the Virginia Annual Conference. But they were not, strictly speaking, VIRGINIA CON-FERENCES. They were Conferences of the whole Church in the United States, whose strength, at that time, was greater in Virginia than in any other State, and chiefly in Southside Virginia; hence, these Conferences do not appear among the sessions enumerated below. The Annual Conferences proper number their sessions respectively from their first meetings after the organization of the Church. In conformity with this rule, the sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference are numbered from the meeting, duly appointed and held at the house of Mr. Mason, Brunswick county, May, 1785. Since then, sessions thereof have been held, in regular succession, year after year, within the geographical limits assigned it by the General Conference of 1796, except as to the years 1791 and 1841, when changes in the time of the year for the meeting of the Conference, made it necessary to hold two sessions in each of these calender years, making one hundred sessions in ninety-eight years.

No.	PLACE.	DATE.	PRESIDENT.	Secretary.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mason's. Brunswick co., Va Lane's Chapel, Sussex co., Va Petersburg, Va Lane's Chapel, Sussex co., Va Petersburg, Va Lane's Chapel, Sussex co., Va Petersburg, Va Lane's Chapel, Sussex co., Va Manchester, Va Petersburg, Va Mabery's, Greenville co., Va Mabery's Greenville co., Va Mabery's Greenville co., Va Lane's Chapel, Sussex co., Va	May, 1785 April, 1786 April, 1787 June, 1788 June, 1790 April, 1791 Dec. 1791 Nov., 1792 Nov., 1793 Nov., 1795 Nov., 1795 Nov., 1795	Bp. Asbury.	Unknown.
15 16 17	Salem, Mccklenburg co., Va Jones' Chapel, Sussex co., Va Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight, Va. Dromgoole's, Brunswick co., Va Salem, Mecklenburg co., Va	April, 1798 April, 1799 April, 1800 April, 1801	et et	14 14 14

=				
No.	PLACE.	DATE.	PRESIDEN	T. SECRETARY.
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick co., Va.	Mar., 1808	Bp. Asbury.	Alex. McCaine
	Concurs in contention to the	A Druf I SOA	•••	
	Paul d lavior s. Chawalloo N. C.	Mar 1905	11	## ## To - 1 -
24	Norfolk City, Va Newbern, N. C.	Feb., 1806	"	T. L. Douglass
20	Lynchnurg, Vo	17⊿L 1000		
20	Tarboro, N. C	Rah 1800	6.6	46
	r etershurp, vn	Rob 1810)	Bp. McKind	ree "
~0	maleigh, N. C.	li'∆h 1911/	"	
49	Itienmond City, Va.	Feb. 1819	4.6	64
31	Newbern, N. C.	Feb., 1813	"	"
82	Norfolk City. Va Lynchburg, Vn	reb., 1811	66	
881	Kaleigh, N. C.	Feb., 1815 An., 1816	4.6	John Early. M. M. Dance.
04	retershurg, va	Čeh 1917	44	m. m. Dance.
001	KOTIOIK LIEV. Va – II	/b 1010∐	3p. Roberts.	ı.
00	Oxioru, N. C	(eh 1810)	16	
011	incompagnity, va	iah 1890 #	3p. George.	4.6
30	Raleigh, N. C	eb., 1821	44	"
40	Newbern, N. C.	1ar., 1822	"	John Early.
41	Lynchburg, Va	In., 1826		"
4211	JAIOTO, IV. C. 114	'AL 100 ELD	01.	
43	Portsmouth, VaF	eb., 1826	p. Boule.	
44 1	Portsmouth, Va	eb., 1827 B	p. Roberts.	66
46 1	Raleigh, N. C	eb., 1828 B	p. Soule.	14
47	Richmond City Vo	eb., 1829 B	p. Roberts.	11
481	ynchburg, Va F dichmond City, Va F Newbern, N. C F Vorfolk City, Vo F	eb., 1830 B	p. Soule.	16 1777 A G 1:3
491	Norfolk City, Va	ob 1990 D	ev Ino. Earl	y Wr A. Smith.
				Jo! Early.
			p. Andrew.	46
53 N	ynchiburg. Va	eb., 1835 B	e. Emory.	""
54 F	etershurg Vo	ın.,*1836 B	D. Hedding.	tt.
55 I	Richmond, Va.	n., 1837 B	o Waugh	"
56 H	Identon, N. C Ja	n., 1839 B	Andron	46
				"
50 E	ynchburg, Va	n., 1841 Br	. Morris.	"
60 P	ortsmouth, Va	ov., 1841 Re	v. Jno. Early	Jos. A. Riddick
61 R	Schmond City, Va	ov., 1842 Br	. Wangh.	John Early.
62 L	ynchburg, Va.	78-18-18 Bb	Morris.	16
63 N	orfolk City, Va	ov., 1846 Br	Andrew	107 A O 141
				Wm. A. Smith. John Early.
86 17	hariottesville, Va No	v., 1847 Bp	Andrew.	oun Early.
67 P	etershurg Va	v., 1848 Bp	. Capers.	44
68 R	lizabeth City, N. C	v., 1849 Bp	Andrew.	64
69 A	lexandria, Va	v., 1850 Bp	Paine.	J. D. Coulling.
7003	endonialsahum V.	., 1001 120	Andrew.	"
71 Ly	orfolk City. Va	., 1853 Bp.	Paine	
73 P	No	v., 1854 Pp.	Pierce.	"
74 Ri	etersburg, Va. No chmond City, Va. No izabeth City, Va. No iritsmouth, Va. No inchburg, Va. No inchburg, Va. No irfolk City, Va. No etersburg, Va. No chmond City, Va. No inchburg, Va. No itersburg, Va. No iters	v., 1855 Bp	Andrew.	c.
75 EI	izabeth City, Va	v., 1856 Bp	Early.	"
76 Po	rtsmouth, Va No.	7., 1858 B.	l'ierce.	4
77 Ly	nchburg, Va No	7., 1859 Rp.	Engla	16
78 Al	exandria, VaNo	1860 Bn.	Paine	
80 Pa	tershing Vo	., 1861 Bp.	Androw	P. Whitehead.
81 Ri	chmond City Vo	, 1862 Bp.	Early.	"
82 1.7	nchburg, Va.	1863 Bp.	Pierce.	46
83 Dn	nville, Va	1865 D.	W.A. Smith	"
- 71		datanar	Larly.	4.6

*Ihis year, the North Care	lina Conference was for	med.
----------------------------	-------------------------	------

_				
No.	PLACE.	DATE.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.
86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95	Norfolk City, Va. Petersburg, Va. Charlottesville, Va. Richmond, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Portsmouth, Va. Petersburg, Va. Norfolk, Va. Elizabeth City, N. C. Danville, Va. Richmond City, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Petersburg, Va.	Nov., 1868 Nov., 1869 Nov., 1870 Nov., 1871 Nov., 1872 Nov., 1873 Nov., 1874 Nov., 1876 Nov., 1876	Bp. Pierce. Bp. Doggett. Bp. Wightman Bp. Dogrett. Bp. Pierce. Bp. Paine. Bp. Paine. Bp. Keener. Bp. Mervin. Bp. McTyeire. Bp. Kavanaugh	P. Whitehead.
97	Norfolk City, Va	YOV., 18/8 L	p. Pierce.	"
99 (Danville, Va	vov., 1880 B	p. Keener.	11 11

N. B.-I am indebted to Rev. P. A. Peterson for valuable assistance in the preparation of the above tables.—A. G. B.

THE

CENTENNIAL SESSION

OF THE

Virginia Annual Conference.

CELEBRATION THEREOF, ADDRESSES, Etc.

By a happy coincidence, the One Hundredth Session of the Virginia Annual Conference met with the church at Portsmouth, Virginia, where the first Methodist society was organized in the State, and in Monumental church, erected to the memory of Robert Williams-the first preacher and the recognized founder of Virginia Methodism. The celebration of this Centennial Session was the most pleasing incident of the Conference. It was held on Thursday night—the second night of the session—November 16th, 1882. Bishop Pierce presided. After appropriate religious exercises, the Rev. W. W. Bennett, D. D., delivered an address on the rise and progress of Methodism in Virginia. This was followed by an address from the Rev. John E. Edwards, D. D., on the personal history of the Virginia Conference, including those who formed the North Carolina Conference in the year 1836. Then short, impromptu addresses were made by the Rev. Leonidas Rosser, D. D., and by the Rev. John B. McFerrin, the latter of whom made a touching allusion to the Rev. Thomas Logan Douglass-one of the first and most distinguished members of the Virginia Conference, who was transferred to the Tennessee Conference at an early period in the history of Methodism in that State, where he maintained until the day of his death, the position as a wise counselor and a valiant leader in the itinerancy.

The interesting exercises were continued for more than three hours, without the slightest sign of weariness on the part of the congregation, supposed to have numbered at least fourteen hundred people, many of whom were compelled to stand all the time. The music, conducted by the excellent choir of Monumental church, was appropriate to the occasion, and the exercises were highly entertaining and instructive. The following addresses, full of facts and incidents, are published by order of the Conference:

ADDRESS

— of —

REV. WILLIAM W. BENNETT, D. D.,

— on —

The Rise and Progress of Methodism in Virginia.

I have seen it stated in several newspapers that Rev. Robert Williams, Rev. Dr. Edwards and myself would speak on this occasion. Rev. Robert Williams is not here. He is dead. His dust has long since mingled with common dust in an unknown grave. His spirit has joined

· On the eternal shore."

And yet this statement, formally untrue, is really true. Robert Williams will speak to us—not in words, but in deeds mightier than any words. And so will the noble men who followed him in the work of spreading scriptural holiness over these lands. "Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth!" Measured by the world's standard these hardy sons of holy toil were poor weaklings; measured by the gospel standard, they were men mighty to the pulling down of Satan's strongholds.

We are eleven decades distant from the first Methodist preachers of Virginia. With all these years and all their events cast between them and us, it is no easy task to estimate properly their labors and their triumphs. I feel my incompetency, and yet I am to attempt this task.

Let us, then, first survey the field in which, and the people among whom, they scattered the seeds of life.

The topography of Virginia is well-known to you, for many of you have traversed the State from the Potomac to the Roanoke, and from the mountains to the sea. But in the days of "the fathers" the face of the country was not as it is now. Then the open cultivated land lay along the great rivers and their tributaries. Between the rivers stood primeval and unbroken forests, save where bold adventurers had pierced the wild solitudes, felled the trees, built cabins, and opened incipient farms.

The masses of the people, and the busiest scenes, were in the eastern

and southern portions of the State. To the west the great Valley lay in almost unbroken grandeur, and still farther west the hardy pioneers were just beginning to creep up the rugged slopes of the Alleghanies to the vast regions beyond.

The white inhabitants were divided into four classes—"the gentry," the merchants, the well-to-do farmers, and the poor laborers, many of whom were sold for a time by ship-owners to the planters and merchants for a sum sufficient to pay the cost of their transportation from Europe.

The negroes were all slaves, north and south, and many of them were native-born Africans with all the savage vices and superstitions of their race.

The manners of the people and their modes of life varied according to means and tastes. The great landed proprietors known as "the gentry," affected the style of their European ancestors in dwellings, dress, equipage, social intercourse and social vices as well. The middle classes were plain livers and hard workers, and the poor laborers lived from hand to mouth.

The out-door sports were hunting, racing, wrestling and shooting-matches, all spiced with oaths and with heavy drinking. The in-door sports were feasting, card-playing and dancing.

The facilities for education were extremely limited. William and Mary was the only college in the State, and its students were generally sons of the rich. The few academies that existed, and the private families able to keep tutors, were supplied by adventurers from beyond the seas. The children of the poorer classes had to be content with a very superficial insight into the three R's.

The morals of the people were of a low order. The church clergy, with some honorable exceptions, were men on whom the care of souls sat lightly—men who loved their ease and the loaves and fishes, and took them all, giving nothing in return. But the people were not left wholly to such moral instructors. At intervals, Whitfield, in passing to and from his Orphan House in Georgia, had preached in the State to wondering multitudes. The Baptists had awakened a great interest and established a number of churches, especially in the Northern Neck, and other portions of the State.

In Hanover county, Samuel Davies, the distinguished Presbyterian minister, preached earnestly and with great success. Ten years of the hardest toil he gave to his Virginia field, and was then called to the Presidency of Princeton College. He accepted and began his work there with renewed zeal; but it was soon finished. On the first of January, 1761, he preached a New Year's sermon on the text, "This year thou shalt die." One month after he was a crowned saint. Over his coffin bent his aged mother. Gazing a few moments in silence on his face, she said: "There is the son of my prayers, my hopes; my only son, my only earthly supporter. But there is the will of God, and I am satisfied."

Virginia had to some extent felt the power of the "Great Awakening" which began in the Northern States under the preaching of Jonathan Edwards and others. The leaven of grace was at work in a measure when the Methodists entered the field.

But with all that was done the state of morals was low enough. The picture of the times drawn by the hand of James Madison is dark. "Poverty and luxury," he writes in 1774, "prevail among all sects; pride, ignorance and knavery among the priesthood, vice and wickedness among the laity. This is bad enough, but it is not the worst. That diabolical, hell-conceived spirit of persecution rages among some; and to their eternal infamy the clergy furnish their quota of imps for such purposes. There are at this time in the adjacent country not less than five or six well-meaning men in close jail for publishing their religious sentiments, which, in the main, are very orthodox." He adds: "I have neither patience to hear, talk or think of anything relative to this matter; for I have squabbled and scolded, abused and ridiculed so long about it to so little purpose, that I am without common patience." Such was the religious condition of the State when Methodism began its work.

For the sake of convenience, I shall review the Methodistic movement by decades.

The first of these begins with the appearance of the pioneer preacher at Norfolk early in 1772. This pioneer was Robert Williams, an Irish local preacher, who had received from John Wesley a license to preach under the authority of the regular missionaries in the great American field. His entire outfit when he sailed from the old country consisted of a pair of saddle-bags containing his scant wardrobe, a loaf of bread and a bottle of milk. His passage was paid by a friend who came over in the same ship, and who no doubt supplemented his bread and milk on the long voyage. Mr. Williams landed at New York in the Fall of 1769, and for a year or more labored in the field that Embury and Captain Webb had opened. In 1771 we find him in Maryland moving towards Virginia on a "successful missionary tour." Early in 1772 he was at Norfolk. Unknown to any one as a preacher, he opened his mission there by a sermon from the courthouse steps. Like a true Weslevan he called the people to him by a spiritual song. The crowd that listened to the first Methodist sermon was not a quiet one. The style of the preacher was a wonder. They said he preached, and praved, and swore and sang, all in the same sermon. He spoke bad words such as they had not been used to from the lips of preachers. He said hell, devil, damnation, in his zealous appeals, and this was his swearing. This sort of preaching contrasted strongly with the "moral harangues of the day in which the dear hearers were advised," says Devereux Jarratt, "in a cool, dispassionate way to walk in the primrose paths of a decided, sublime and elevated virtue, and not to travel the foul track of disgraceful vice." The verdict on Williams was, "he is mad." He found no door open to a madman. He preached again, and as with Paul at Athens, "certain men clave unto him and believed." The seed were planted and the harvest began to grow. Williams, it seems, did not confine himself to the courthouse steps, but found the same sort of pulpits in other parts of the town. There is a tradition that one of his preaching places was the front steps of a house that stood on the very spot where Cumberland Street church was afterwards built. From Norfolk, Williams soon extended his work to Portsmouth. His coming was on this wise. Isaac Luke, a citizen of Portsmouth, was in Norfolk on business, he saw Williams on the street, was struck with his singular appearance, and determined to hear him preach. Under the sermon he was deeply convicted, and at its close approached the preacher and in. vited him to visit Portsmouth. He accepted, and the next day came over and preached the first Methodist sermon ever heard in the place under a couple of persimmon trees. He continued his out door preaching until his friend Luke and a few others fitted up a warehouse for regular services.

Williams for some time now disappeared from Virginia. Probably he recrossed the bay and resumed his work in Maryland.

The second preacher that appeared on the scene was Joseph Pillmoor. For several months he confined his labors to the eastern part of the State, with Norfolk for his center. His earnest and powerful preaching aroused the opposition of the church clergy, and, during his absence from the town, one of them delivered a sermou from the text, "Be not righteous over much," in the course of which he assured his hearers that he knew from experience the evil of being over-righteous.

In a few days Pillmoor returned, and, on hearing of the parson's sermon, gave notice that he would preach on the text, "Be not over-much wicked." Having read his text to a great congregation, he said he had been told that a minister of that town had cautioned the people against being righteous over-much, and then, lifting his hands, he exclaimed, "And in Norfolk he has given this caution!"

It was near the winter of 1772 when Williams returned to Norfolk. In company with young William Watters, the first native American Methodist preacher, he came by land from Alexandria through the lower counties. At every convenient point they preached, and at every fireside, whether in taverns or private houses, they spoke to the people about religion. Of this journey, Watters says: "We found very few, in the course of three hundred miles, who knew, experimentally, any thing of the Lord Jesus, or the power of his grace." Nor was he more favorably impressed when they reached Norfolk. Many hundreds, he says, "attended preaching, but the most hardened, wild and ill-behaved of any people I had ever beheld in any place."

The most of the winter was given to Norfolk and Portsmouth. In February, 1773, Williams went to Petersburg, where he entered upon his grandest work. Two gentlemen of that town, Gressett Davis and

Nathaniel Young had heard him in Norfolk, and were so much pleased that they invited him to visit them. In a letter to Mr. Wesley, written in 1780, Davis gives an interesting account of the introduction and spread of Methodism in that portion of the State. Under the preaching of Archibald McRoberts, a pious clergyman of the Established Church, he had been thoroughly convicted and made to see the need of conversion, but, he says, "the word conversion was as new to me as if there had been no such term in the Euglish language." And he adds: "As to Christians, I knew not of one within twenty miles; in short, I did not know that it was the privilege of any, except ministers of the Gospel, to feel what I now experienced." Davis, Young and "an old formal Quaker," as Davis calls him, "hired the theatre, and bound themselves to invite any and every sect and party who preached the Gospel as far as conversion to come and preach in the house. When Williams came, Davis told him that they could not admit any one to the house as a preacher who would "intermeddle with opinions."

"The old man," says Davis, "replied, that we only wanted a change of heart, and to preach holiness of life."

Williams must have been advanced in years, as he was frequently spoken of as "the old man."

For several weeks he preached about the town without apparent fruit. His friends then furnished him a horse, and he began his country work. "In a short time," says Davis, "a surprising work broke out, which has since spread over every part of Virginia and North Carolina."

That old theatre was situated on Old street, not far from the river, and it became the scene of many a hard fought battle with the sons of Belial. One of these still lives in the history of those days of sore conflict. A great meeting was in progress. The preachers were those two wonderful heralds, Hope Hull and John Easter. Many sinners fell to the floor on a night of special power and cried aloud for mercy. Their wails and groans and the hallelujahs of the saints excited the outside crowd to a high pitch of anger. At length, with yells and onths, they burst into the house, throwing lighted squibs and fire-crackers among the people. Another party now brought up a fire engine and played a stream of water into the house until every light was put out, and the whole assembly, thoroughly drenched, driven from the room. But the triumph of the wicked was short. The meeting went on with increasing power, and some of the boldest persecutors were among the converts.

From the second American Conference, held in May, 1774, at Philadelphia, four preachers were sent to Virginia—one to Norfolk and three to Brunswick, the first Circuit formed in the State. It was as large as two or three modern districts, reaching from Petersburg towards and across the Roanoke river into North Carolina. It was on the six weeks' plan, the preachers following each other at intervals of two weeks. Williams, who was still in the field, joined the new preachers, and the flame of revival broke out afresh and spread throughout the great Cir-

cuit. The work went on through summer, winter and spring; and in April, 1775, Asbury records a meeting with Williams, who gave him "a great account of the work of God in Virginia—five or six hundred souls justified by faith, and five or six circuits formed."

In the meantime, John King was not idle at Norfolk and Portsmouth. He did not confine himself to these towns, but worked as a missionary "to the south parts of Virginia, where his labors were made a blessing to many people." Wherever the preachers appeared, a deep religious feeling seized the hearts of the people. Jesse Lee, the earliest historian of American Methodism, says of this period: "The Lord wrought wonders among us that year." He was glad to go to meeting, by day or by night, walking many miles, and thought himself amply repaid for the toil.

At the Conference of 1775, the reports from Virginia gladdened the hearts of the brethren. Norfolk, from seventy-three members, had advanced to 125, and Brunswick reported 800, a net increase of 582.

Two new Circuits were reported—Fairfax and Hanover; but the latter was in the Minutes included in Brunswick.

Six preachers, nearly one-third of the whole number, were sent to Virginia. Norfolk had Francis Asbury, his first appearance in the State; and Brunswick had George Shadford, Robert Lindsay, Edward Dromgoole, Robert Williams and William Glendenning.

In May, 1775, Asbury landed at Norfolk. The prospect was not promising. He found thirty in society. An "old shattered play-house" was the preaching place. Like John King, he took in the surrounding country. Six miles from Portsmouth, on the Suffolk road, he "found a society of thirteen serious souls." There was another preaching place and a few members near Crany Island. Portsmouth gave him more hope than any other appointment. Here he found "a few as faithful and happy souls as we have in any part of Virginia;" but there was room for improvement in the morals of the people on both sides of the river; for he immediately adds: "And unless Divine justice has determined destruction on these two towns, I hope the Lord will undertake for them and increase their number." He found twenty-seven in the Portsmouth society when he came, and, by careful sifting, the number was reduced to fourteen.

While Asbury was toiling amid discouragements, his brethren in Brunswick were in a blaze of revival. He heard the glad tidings, and longed to be with them.

In October he writes exultingly, "I am bound for Brunswick!" The people were unwilling to give him up, and even those whom he had displeased by his strict discipline, opposed his going, but he determined to go, and says, in his Journal, "I fear they will not soon see me again, if they should even say, 'Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord!" He pushed on rapidly, and when near the Circuit, he wrote: "I am now within a few miles of my dear brother, George Shadford; my soul catches the holy fire already."

The leader in the great revival in the Brunswick Circuit was a full specimen of the early Methodist preacher. For a bonus of thirty-five dollars Shadford has enlisted as a substitute in the British army, and amid all the vices and temptations of camp life carried with him the most awful convictions of sin. The devil often tempted him to suicide. He feared to stand on the river's brink lest he should throw himself in, or on the edge of a precipice lest he should cast himself over, or to set in the gallery of a church lest he should pitch head foremost down among the people below. At length he went to a Methodist meeting. In closing his sermon the preacher called out, "Is there any young man here about my age willing to give up all and come to Christ? Let him come and welcome, for all things are now ready." In great alarm and anguish Shadford cried out, "God be merciful to me, a sinner." "Quick as lightning," he says, "the Lord filled my soul with divine love; tears of joy and sorrow ran down my cheeks. Twenty times over these words ran through my mind, 'Marvellous are thy works, and that my soul knoweth right well." He joined the Methodists and rapidly rose to the ministry. At the Leed's Conference, 1772, he met Captain Webb, and under a stirring appeal from him in behalf of America, he offered for the work and was accepted. On reaching this country he labored successively in New York, New Jersey, Philadelphia and Baltimore. Near the latter place, in one of his country excursions, he found a wretched young man who was chained in his bed, supposed to be possessed of a devil. Shadford talked with him and found him to be under great conviction and almost in despair. He called the family into the room and begged them to join him in prayer for the healing of the sufferer in body and soul. He led in prayer; the power of God fell upon them. They unchained the young man and he leaped out of bed and rejoiced in spiritual freedom. He was taken into the church, was soon licensed to preach, and on his first circuit a hundred souls were converted.

Like many a preacher since, Shadford went to Brunswick under great depression of mind. He said he felt that God would strip and empty before he filled. And so it was. He found the classes in confusion, and many without leaders. He at once set to work to get these right, and then the work began. Under every sermon sinners were convicted and then and there converted. The word took hold on every class. One of his first converts was a dancing master. He was a fantastic fellow, coming to meeting on week days in scarlet and on Sundays in green. He followed Shadford from place to place, and at length a friend said to the preacher, "You, sir, spoiled a fine dancing master last week." And so it proved, for he was so deeply cut to the heart that, in the language of the old chronicle, "he could not shake his heels at all." He lived and died "a great witness for God."

In one place in Amelia county the work was singularly deep and powerful. The people were extremely wicked. They delighted in gambling,

swearing, drinking, racing—all sacred things were held in utter contempt. The preachers determined to storm this stronghold of Satan. The people crowded to hear him. The style of preaching was new to them, and they were amazed at the scenes they witnessed. All day the meetings went on and far into the night, and often through the night into the next day. All grades and ages fell before the power of the truth. Gray-haired men knelt beside tender youth and cried for mercy. The preachers were not enough to carry on the meetings, and exhorters and class-leaders took the stand and multitudes hung upon their simple but earnest appeals. The revival flame swept through a circuit of five or six hundred miles.

Perhaps one of the most wonderful scenes was at Boisseaux's Chapel, Dinwiddie county. At that meeting, Jesse Lee says "the windows of heaven were opened and the rain of grace continued to pour down for more than forty days." In the love-feast on the second day, no sooner had the exercises begun than the house was filled with the presence of God. The love-feast over, an eager multitude rushed in and filled the house. The Christians were still rejoicing, the penitents still praying, and as the sinners looked, one by one they sank to the floor, where they stood and began to cry for mercy. On the last day of this meeting they staid till dark, then sent for candles and kept it up far into the night. "I left them," says Jesse Lee, "about the setting of the sun, and at that time their prayers and cries might have been heard a mile off."

In less than a month several hundred were converted, and the work had spread through the counties of Dinwiddie, Amelia, Brunswick, Sussex, Prince George, Lunenburg and Mecklenburg.

The class-meetings were particularly blessed with the Divine presence. Jarratt, the zealous Episcopal minister, who entered, heart and soul, into this work and stood shoulder to shoulder with his Methodist brothers, gives this testimony: "Such a work I never saw. Sometimes twelve, sometimes fifteen find the Lord at one class-meeting." This godly man was present and assisted at a meeting of unusual power conducted by Thomas Rankin, who had come to the aid of the brethren in the South. It was a quarterly meeting held at "Maybury's dwellinghouse" in Brunswick. In anticipation of a great crowd, an arbor was built, covering the large yard, and capable of sheltering several thousand people. The meeting began with a lovefeast that lasted from nine till noon. In the midst was the band of Christians; packed around them, to the verge of the arbor, as thick as they could sit and stand, were the unconverted people. As the believers gave their testimony to the power of grace to change their hearts and to cleanse them from all sin, an awful feeling crept over the vast assembly. Hundreds wept and cried for mercy. A watch-night meeting followed the day services, and not till after midnight did they retire from the field of battle.

The work had reached fourteen counties at the close of the year, and the additions to the societies were nearly two thousand. While this

mighty wave of grace was sweeping over the southern part of the State, the man that, under God, put it in motion, lay dying at his home on the road between Suffolk and Portsmouth. Asbury, with his usual and often provoking brevity, enters in his Journal: "Tuesday, September 26, Brother Williams died. The Lord does all things well. Perhaps Brother Williams was in danger of being entangled in worldly business, and might thereby have injured the cause of God. So he was taken away from the evil." He was sketched by Asbury, Lee and other cotemporaries, as a plain, simple-hearted, pious man, who preached in an affectionate and animated manner, that went to the hearts of his hearers. "He spared no pains to do good. He often went to church to hear the established clergy, and as soon as the services were over, would go out of the church, mount a stump, block or log, begin to sing, pray and then preach to the people."

There is a peculiar interest felt in a man that stands first in a great movement. In Virginia Methodism, Robert Williams stands first. He preached the first sermon; he formed the first society; he aided in building the first house of worship; he printed in this country the first Methodist book; he made out the plan of the first Circuit; he was the first to marry, the first to locate, the first to die, the first to pass over the river and join the great multitude before the throne.

Six years he toiled to plant Methodism in the new world, and specially in this part of it. Returning from his fresh grave, Asbury sat down and wrote in his Journal: "He has been a very useful and laborious man, and the Lord gave him many seals to his ministry. Perhaps no man in America has been an instrument of awakening so many souls as God has awakened by him."

Such a tribute from such a man!

In the decade through which we are now passing, the storm of the Revolution broke over the land, and while it hindered, did not stop the Methodist movement. In 1777, the gain in members was over two thousand, nearly all in Virginia; and eighteen preachers, one-half the whole number, were sent from the fifth Conference to this widening field.

It is needless here to spend time on the painful scenes of the war, or on the "slavery question," or the question of "the Ordinances," all of which sorely harrassed the rising Church.

It is much more pleasing to note the men of power that came into the pulpits of Methodism from the revivals already noticed, and the initial movements that resulted in great Church enterprises in after years.

One of the men of this period was Edward Dromgoole, an Irishman, who was sent into Virginia in 1775, located in 1786, and settled in Brunswick, where he lived to be an old man of eighty-four. One of his sons was a leading lawyer, a man of rare eloquence, and for a number years a member of Congress. A grandson, Edward Dromgoole Sims, was, for several years, a professor in Randolph Macon College.

Rev. Benj. Devaney gives an interesting reminiscence of this pioneer preacher. "At a camp-meeting, when he entered the stand, he deliberately pulled off his coat and his neck-cloth, which was nothing unusual with the old preachers of that day, and began by saying that the attention of the people might not be drawn off by wondering who the preacher was: he would tell them. You recollect about thirty years ago there was a young man who travelled here by the name of Edward Dromgoole. I am the man." He then announced his text, "God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this, that power belongeth unto God."

The sermon that followed was at its height, and in its application "awfully sublime and beyond description."

John Easter, who came forth as a preacher from the great revival, was and is without a parallel, if we except Benjamin Abbot, as a hortatory preacher. He possessed transcendant faith, and in prayer seemed to be talking face to face with God. He moved in the midst of a flame of love. Plain, unlearned, almost rude in speech, he yet delivered the gospel message with a fervor and power before which pride fell to the dust and wild scoffers called aloud for mercy. He never failed to reach the conscience, and it was no uncommon scene for hundreds to fall at his meetings under sudden and agonizing conviction. Handed down from sire to son, the traditions of his wonderful ministry yet linger among the people in the sections where he labored. One memorable instance of the power of his faith occurred at a quarterly meeting at Merritts, in Brunswick. The services were held in a grove near the church. In the midst of the meeting a dark cloud rose and swept rapidly towards the place. From the outskirts of the grove the rain could be seen coming on across the fields. The people rose up in alarm to fly to some place of shelter; the church could not hold a third of them. In the midst of the confusion, Easter rose in the pulpit and cried out at the top of his voice: "Brethren, be still while I call upon God to stay the clouds, till His word can be preached to perishing sinners." Arrested by his voice and manner, they stood in silence. He then knelt and prayed that God would stay the rain while his work went on and then send refreshing showers. As he prayed, the dark cloud was seen to part asunder in the midst as it rolled up towards them, pass on either side of the ground and to close beyond it, leaving a space of several hundred yards in circumference perfectly dry. The next morning there was a copious rain, and the fields that had been left dry were well watered.

At another time he was holding a meeting in a grand primeval forest. It was in the mid-day of his fame and power, and a vast crowd had assembled to hear him.

In the midst of one of his most impassioned appeals, while all were in breathless silence, suddenly a rushing sound, as of a mighty wind, smote the ears of the people. All instinctively looked up, but no material storm had smitten that forest; not a twig, not a leaf was in mo-

tion. Then, all at once, several hundred horses broke their fastenings and rushed wildly about in the woods. Then, with groans and shrieks, hundreds of men and women fell flat on the ground, smitten down by the mighty hand of God, The cry that rose was appalling; even the oldest and holiest Christians trembled before that mysterious sound. The work of conversion in many cases was as instantaneous as that of conviction, and scores of happy witnesses came out of the awe-struck multitude. The work spread like fire in dry stubble, and hundreds were added to the church. In that forest, as in the olden time, God seemed to say to his servant, the leader of His host: "When thou shalt go out to battle; for God is gone before thee to smite the host of the Philistines."

If John Easter had gathered no other seals to his ministry, his giving to Methodism two such men as William McKendree and Enoch George, will forever stamp on his work the mark of Divine approval.

During this decade, the names of Philip Bruce and Jesse Lee appear on the Conference roll. Both were men of power, and have left a rich legacy of noble deeds. Their lives, and those of others who wrought with them, are full of rich incidents, which, for want of time, must be passed over.

The idea of an American Methodist College was broached during this period. While travelling in North Carolina, Asbury met with John Dickins, a preacher of genius and learning. Resting a few days at Brother Bustion's, "Dickins drew a subscription for a Kingswood school in America." "This," says Asbury, "was what came out a college in the subscription printed by Dr. Coke. Gabriel Long and Brother Bustion were the first subscribers. I hope it will be for the glory of God and the good of thousands."

Dickins, afterwards, became the first Book Agent of the Church, and, standing bravely at his post, died of yellow fever in Philadelphia. His son, Hon. Asbury Dickins, was, for many years, Secretary to the Senate of the United States.

At the Conference of 1782, which closes our first decade, the number of members in Virginia was 3,368. There had been a loss of several hundred by reason of the war, but, on the return of peace, the preachers took hold of their work with fresh zeal, and, the next year, out of a general gain of 1,248, the Southern gain was 1,167, and mainly in North Carolina—in Virginia there was a loss of nearly 200. So promising was the field, that forty-four preachers, more than half the whole number, were sent into the two States.

The preachers were so poorly paid, that it became necessary to order public collections in all the charges to meet the actual wants of the more needy ones. This is the first recorded action in reference to what is now known as "the Conference Collection." The assessment shows how the main circuits stood just one hundred years ago.

For the support of thirteen preachers' wives, about \$1,500 were needed. The assessment to Virginia and North Carolina was: "Fairfax, \$100; Brunswick, \$50; Sussex, \$50; Amelia, \$50; Mecklenburg, \$40; Nansemond, \$35; Portsmouth, \$35; Camden, \$30; Bertie, \$10. This money was to be collected and paid in quarterly. But there were grunblers in those days. The collection was a novelty in Methodism. Not a few leading men disapproved. "They thought it unreasonable," says Jesse Lee, "that they should raise money for a woman they never saw, and whose husband had never preached among them." That race is not dead.

The allowance of the General Assistant was about \$125—little chance for Mr. Asbury to grow rich on such a salary.

The preacher sought to awaken the entire body of Methodists to the much neglected duty of fasting, and directed the entry some of us have seen in the old-time class-books to be made in every charge. "Observe the first Friday after every Quarterly Meeting as a day of fasting." It was afterwards changed to the Friday before each Quarterly Meeting.

The Methodists had but few church-buildings at that time, and barns and private houses were freely used in every part of the State. Hence, we find Asbury recording that he preached in "Jones' barn," "Jarratt's barn," "Woolsey's barn," "Walker's barn," and at "Wood Tucker's," "George Smith's," "Gillum Booth's." &c.

In every direction, the early preachers rode over the country seeking souls. Sometimes a ride of thirty miles was made, without food for man or horse, and among people almost as wild as the deer in the forests. Asbury, who led the heroic band, says, in many places the people were extremely poor and cruel to one another. They would come to the meetings, some drunk, some with their guns, and nearly all bearing the marks of want and suffering. Many families were actually in need of grain for bread, while others, who had grain, distilled it into poisonous whiskey. "I have to lodge," he says, "half my nights in lofts, where light may be seen in a hundred places, and the cold wind blowing through as many." On a prospecting tour in the South Branch country, which occupied him two months, he had to sleep on the floor every night while in the mountains. On reaching a house where he expected to find quiet rest, he found the people "hanging about their stink-pots of mulled whiskey," and he and his preachers had to sleep on the floor in the same room with the family. "This," he says, "with the nightly disagreeables of bugs, shows the necessity of crying to the Lord for pa-

But what a wonderful courage and faith these old-time preachers had. They conquered by an invisible power gained in prayer—not in cosy, warm rooms, but in the forests, or fields, or barns. "This morning," says their leader, "I poured out my soul to God in the granary, and was refreshed in my spirit. I always find the Lord present when I go to the throne of grace. I make it a rule to spend an hour, morning

and evening, in meditation and prayer for all the circuits, societies and preachers."

Intemperance was one of the sore evils of that day, and against it the Methodists took strong ground. This was their rule: "Shall our friends [they meant members] be permitted to make spirituous liquors, sell or drink them in drams? By no means; we think it wrong in its nature and consequences; and desire all our preachers to teach the people, by precept and example, to put away this evil." Thus early and in these emphatic terms did Virginia Methodism place itself on record against the greatest and most appalling evil the sun ever shone upon. But we are not to suppose that the preachers of that day were dramdrinkers. Jesse Lee says: "It was but seldom known that a Methodist preacher drank spirituous liquors, unless in cases of extreme necessity."

After many years of tampering with this hideous business, it is gratifying to know that both the great branches of Methodism in this country have re-occupied the ground on which stood their illustrious founders, Wesley, Asbury and all the fathers.

Within this second decade fell events forever memorable in the history of American Methodism. In 1784, the Methodist Societies were formally organized into the Methodist Episcopal Church—the first Church with an Episcopal form of government organized in the United States.

Another noted event was the entrance of a Virginia Missionary into New England. In 1785, while travelling with Bishop Asbury in South Carolina, Jesse Lee met a young New Englander, who gave him many interesting facts about that then far-off land. Lee felt an instant impulse to go there and plant Methodism. He opened his mind to Asbury, but the cautious leader thought the time for such a bold move had not come.

Lee kept the purpose in his mind, and in the annual changes of the itinerancy edged his way up towards the land of his hopes. He was sent into Maryland, then to New Jersey, and over into the edge of New York. At last he crossed the Rubicon, and stood alone and unknown in the coveted field. He began his work at Norwalk in Connecticut. Like Williams at Norfolk, he took his stand in the street and began to sing. A plain sermon, full of spiritual power, followed, and the verdict of the wondering multitude was, "No such man has visited New England since the days of Whitefield." He stirred up the Calvinistic hornets, and "predestination, election, reprobation, decrees, final perseverance, and other dogmas, were thrust at him from every quarter." Eight years Lee labored in New England amidst all imaginable difficulties, and when he was called from that field to be the traveling companion of Bishop Asbury, he left behind him forty traveling preachers and three thousand members.

While Lee was storming the strongholds in New England, his breth-

ren in Virginia were in the midst of a work greater than that of 1776. The whole country between the James and Roanoke rivers, and from the mountains to the sea, was swent by the flame of revival. The leaders were Bruce, O'Kelley, Cox, Ogburn, Easter and Hope Hull. Petersburg was mightily shaken by divine power, and at every meeting souls were converted. At a quarterly meeting at Mabrys, in Brunswick, which lasted only two days, over a hundred were converted. At Jones' Chapel, in Sussex-it is still a preaching place-a meeting of amazing power was held. Many of the converts from Mabrys went to this meeting, and the work began before the preachers reached the ground. When they were within half a mile, they heard the sound of the battle. "When we came into the house," says Cox, "above sixty were down on the floor, groaning in loud voices to God for mercy." On the first day of the meeting, the congregation was estimated at five thousand, the second day at ten thousand. The preaching was in the church, in "Brother Jones' barn," and in the grove, all at the same time. "Here," says Cox, "were many of the first quality of the country, wallowing in the dust with their silks and broadcloths, powdered heads, rings and ruffles, some of them so convulsed that they could neither speak nor stir. Two hundred and fifty were converted at this meeting. Not long after, at a meeting at "Mr. Bonner's house," near Petersburg, fifty were converted in one day, and like wonderful scenes occurred in all the circuits reached by this work. In Amelia, eight hundred were converted; in Sussex, sixteen hundred; in Brunswick, eighteen hundred. There was scarcely a meeting of any kind without many conversions. While Cox was preaching the funeral sermon of a little child, thirty professed before the meeting broke. On another occasion, while he preached seated in a chair placed upon a table--not being able to stand by reason of a painful accident-sixty were converted. It was no uncommon thing for those who were at work in the cornfields to meet together, drop their hoes, begin to sing aud pray, while others joined them from neighboring fields, until a great company met, and scores were converted.

Some idea may be formed of the vast extent of country embraced in a Circuit of that period when we recall the fact that twelve Circuits covered nearly the entire territory of the State.

Another event worthy of special notice, is the establishment of Sunday-schools. As in England the Methodists were in advance of Robert Raikes in this great work, so in this country they were ahead of others in it. Asbury, the Wesley of America, was the first to open a Sunday-school, and in Hanover county, in this State, in the house of Thomas Crenshaw. Among the converts in this school—for the early Methodists could hardly conceive of religious meetings of any kind without conversions—was a negro boy named John Charlson, who became a preacher and labored with marked success for more than forty years. The utterance of the Conference on the question was this: "What can

be done in order to instruct poor children (white and black) to read? Let us labor, as the heart and soul of one man, to establish Sunday-schools in or near our places of worship. Let persons be appointed by the Bishops, Elders, Deacons, or Preachers, to teach (gratis) all that will attend, and have a capacity to learn, from six o'clock in the morning till ten, and from two o'clock in the afternoon till six, where it does not interfere with public worship." Think of this, ye modern Sunday-school people—eight hours of steady work.

It must be admitted that this was over-doing the matter, and it is not surprising that these eight-hour, semi secular Sunday-schools could not hold their place in the Methodist system.

At the close of the second decade in 1792, there were in Virginia, over 18,000 members. But now came sore trouble to the churches. The third decade of Virginia Methodism is ushered in by the bitter and disrupting O'Kelleyan Schism. It is needless to restate the causes of this movement. Whether O'Kelley had good reasons for leaving the Church he had served so long, so ably and successfully, I will not now stop to inquire. He, with several other preachers, withdrew from the Church and formed a new sect under the impressive title of "Republican Methodists." For a time the new movement bore this name, then the leader in a pamphlet announced himself and his adherents as "The Christian Church," but division followed, and in a few years there were three distinct parties: "The Christian Church," under O'Kelley; the "Republican Methodists," under John Robertson, and the "Independent Baptist Church," under William Guirey.

Through the influence of these men and those who sided with them, the Church sustained, for a time, a heavy loss in numbers. The decrease in the year 1794 was as high as 2,000.

Asbury came in for a full share of the opprobrium heaped upon the old Church by the schismatics. Referring to that and former controversies in which he had suffered from hard words, he says: "Hammet was moderate, Glendenning not very severe; but James hath turned the butt-end of his whip and is unanswerably abusive." But it is pleasant to add that years softened down the roughness of this dispute. Hearing that his former friend and co-laborer was sick in Winchester, Asbury called to see him after learning that his visit would be agreeable. They "met in peace, asked of each other's welfare, talked of persons and things, prayed, and parted in peace. Not a word was said of the troubles of former times."

In this decade, while there were painful divisions in the eastern part of the State, in the western part the work was greatly extended. Methodism was there a new thing, and met with the most determined opposition. It was declared to be the work of the devil, "the Black Art," hypocrisy, etc. Some who had heard of the meetings, came a great distance to attend them, and when the penitents lay around slain by the sword of the Spirit, would coolly pass about among them, feeling the

pulse of such as lay as dead. Not unfrequently these curious philosophers would be stricken down in the midst of their investigations, and cry as loud for mercy as any others.

Asbury always loved to come into the Virginia field, and during the period now under review he was laid up in the southern part of the State a helpless invalid. He suffered with general debility, brought on by excessive labor, but in great weakness he kept to the work. "I came," he says, "twenty-five miles to Edward Dromgoole's; once or twice I felt on my way thither as if the blood would rise in my mouth." While resting, the good Bishop was subjected to a curious treatment. He thus describes his medicine: "I am now taking an extraordinary diet—drink made of one quart of hard cider, one hundred nails, a handful of black snake-root, one handful of fennel seed, one handful of wormwood, boiled from a quart to a pint, taking one wine-glassful every morning for nine or ten days, using not butter, or milk, or ment."

If any of you should suffer as the Bishop did, you might try his "extraordinary diet." While kept from his "loved employ" he was not idle. Here is his picture of in-door life: "It is such cloudy weather I cannot go out; I wind cotton, hear the children read, and teach them a little grammar."

Again he says: "I scorn to be idle; the past week hath been speut in the cotton work with my fingers, and in hearing the children read." When the warm spring weather came, the feeble old man took the road when able to ride only ten or fifteen miles a day. "I have entered upon a tour of two thousand miles before I may probably see this part of the land again. O, can I perform such toil? Weakness of body maketh me feel great heaviness of mind. I must think, speak, write and preach a little, or I may as well give up my station." In much weakness and pain of body was our Methodism planted by "the fathers."

The work was powerful in Gloucester and other counties in the lower part of the State near the close of this decade, which very nearly corresponds with the close of the century. Rev. Stith Meade, a greatly honored instrument, has left some vivid pictures of the revival scenes. At Mt. Zion, a church in Gloucester, built by Mrs. Mary Mason Tabb, a lady of wealth and refinement, and an ardent Methodist, an extraordinary work broke out. While Meade was preaching, he felt his soul "overwhelmed by a supernatural power, and an awful trembling took place throughout the congregation." At once the slain of the Lord fell on every side. The sinners strewed the floor, "and lay bathed in tears and sweat, regardless of their powdered heads, ribbons, ruffles, rings and other finery." The old-time, sledge-hammer preachers seemed to enjoy seeing this class, among which they found so many proud scoffers, on their knees or flat on the floor crying for mercy. To them it was a joyful proof that God, by weak things, was confounding the mighty.

The usual persecution attended this revival. Meade was called a madman—he had done many wild things—thrown his Bible at a mau's

head, murdered another man, stolen his money and horse and run off. He deserved to have his neck broken, and many declared he should never leave Matthews county alive—think of it, Matthews! We have now there nearly a thousand members. He went on board a new unlaunched ship, and the men of Belial declared he had laid a spell on her so that she could not be launched. He was a head-devil, and the members under-devils, dancing around him at his meetings.

At Matthews' chapel there was a great Christmas meeting. "Satan," he says, "assembled his agents and fixed his powder-guns around the meeting-house; presently a screech-owl was thrown through the window and fell among the women; but we had too much faith to be scared by an owl and powder-guns." More than five hundred were added to the churches in this revival.

The close of the third decade affords us a good position for reviewing the work done in the State by the Methodists.

From the day when Robert Williams preached his first sermon on the court-house steps in Norfolk, the work spread on every side, and now, in 1802, we behold thirty-five great circuits, covering an immense territory, reaching from the Atlantic Ocean to the banks of the Ohio river, a portion of it still an almost unreclaimed wilderness, through which the saddle-bags brigade pushed on after the hardy pioneers. Fifteen thousand members had been gathered in, and more than three hundred preachers, traveling and local, were leading on this army to fresh conquests.

The great leaders, the itinerant preachers, were scant of money, but abundant in faith and love and labor. Asbury is a fair type of a rich Methodist preacher of the heroic days. Of the report of receipts at one of the Conferences in Virginia, he says: "One-fourth of the preachers have received their full quarterage," which was \$64. A year's hard work in such fields, and for money pay sixty-four dollars, and only one-fourth receiving that! But the Bishop goes on with a sort of grim humor. "One of my friends wanted to borrow or beg \$50 of me. He might as well have asked me for Peru. I showed him all the money I had in the world, about \$12, and gave him \$5. Strange that neither my friends nor my enemies will believe that I neither have nor seek bags of money. Well, they shall believe by demonstration what I have ever been striving to prove—that I will live and die a poor man."

During the fourth decade, the Methodist movement in Virginia was greatly advanced by the introduction of camp-meetings. As is generally known, these meetings originated in the West under the preaching of the brothers John and William McGee—one a Presbyterian, the other a Methodist. In 1803, the first of our long line of Virginia camp-meetings was held in the old Brunswick battle-field. It lasted only three days, with thirty conversions. From that time they became very popular, and thousands were gathered in at them all over the State. It was through the mighty religious influence of the camp-

meetings held in the vicinity of Lynchburg that Methodism was introduced into that city, which has been since one of its great strongholds. At a series of these meetings held in that section of the State, more than five hundred were converted. Into godless Lynchburg, this fire spread and burned. Stith Mead, whom we have seen as a great revivalist in the lower part of the State, appeared on the scene, and became the founder of Methodism in the then rough, little hillside town. He preached in the place a pointed sermon against the common sins of the day, and was rewarded by being made the subject of a piece of rich billingsgate, in which he was denounced as "a hypocrite, a devil, on infamous wretch, a maniac, a vaporing, itinerant brawler, a greater disgrace to humanity than the most dissolute man in Lynchburg." Lorenzo Dow, who had tried the place, said of it, "Lynchburg is a deadly place for the worship of God." But even Lynchburg was stormed and taken, and the hand of Methodism has been strong upon it ever since. It was during the great revivals of this decade that the singular affection known as "the jerks" appeared. In the West, the people were seized by hundreds at the same moment. Its subjects were from all denominations and all classes of society; even wicked people were sometimes seized with it. Rev. Jacob Young, who witnessed many cases, tells us that in the hotels persons would be seized while raising a glass of water to their lips, and instead of drinking would toss it up to the ceiling. At the breakfast table, ladies serving tea or coffee would be suddenly attacked, and away would go cup and contents against the wall, and as they fled from the table in alarm, their long hair hanging in braids down their backs would crack like a whip. A very curious case is on record of a preacher who was in early life a fiddler and dancing-master. He was sent to a circuit where "the jerks" prevailed. He declared it was the work of the devil, and that he would preach it down and out of the Methodist Church. He set to work manfully, but before he had made one round "the jerks" had bim. When the fit began, he would exclaim, "Ah, ves! O no!" and at every jerk his hands moved as if he was fiddling. One morning, as he was riding to an appointment, he was seized. He dropped the bridle, and his horse ran off till he was stopped by a gate. The poor man dismounted, and seized the palings to steady himself, but he jerked them off. The lady of the house coming to the door to see what was the matter increased his mortification. Rushing into the orchard to hide himself, his strange motions, as he ran fiddling along, and the tail of his long gown flying in the wind, attracted the notice of the hounds, and the whole pack broke after him in full cry. Dreadfully afraid of dogs, he rushed into the house by the back door, up the stairs, and jumped into a big feather bed, where he lay until the

At the close of the fourth decade of Virginia Methodism, the numbers were 19,157 white and 6,275 colored members. With all the revivals, there was a decrease of 185 whites from the preceding year—

mainly, however, the result "of large emigration westward." "Old Virginia," says Asbury, "decreases in the numbers she gives to the Methodists, but New Virginia gains" There were forty-two circuits supplied by seventy-five preachers.

The men who brought the church to such proportions merit here, at least, a brief notice of their character and fitness for the work so nobly done. As a class, their like will never be seen again. In body and mind, they were built for the special work they were called to do. Most of them were endowed with great power of physical endurance. They were at home in the saddle, and rode long and bravely in all weather. They slept often on the dirt floor of cabins or on the ground under the forest trees. They lived on scant, coarse food, and preached day and night, as if the next was to be the Judgment Day. Their stock of theology was not large, but it was sound. The Bible and hymnbook, with the works of Wesley and Fletcher, made about the sum total of a pioneer's library; and these, engrafted upon a splendid stock of common sense, made them preachers of amazing power.

Richly endowed with mother wit, they were quick and cutting in repartee, fearless of any foe, and they seldom came off second best in a fight of words, whether assailed by sinners or by saints of a hide-bound faith. The early records are full of apt illustrations. On one occasion, to confound a Methodist preacher, who had appeared in a section where opposing religious theories abounded, a pedantic lawyer was chosen to expose him before a large audience. At the chosen moment, the lawyer rose and addressed the preacher in Latin. He listened patiently till the harangue was over, and instantly replied in Dutch, which the lawyer took for Hebrew, and retired from the contest with a divine so learned.

It is in proof that now and then some of the fathers, like some of the sons, when they came upon a fine printed sermon that struck their faney, would reproduce it with great effect. Of one really honest old preacher, this story is told. Being present at a camp-meeting where many of the leading people had collected to hear a famous preacher, it so happened that he was put up at the most popular hour. He took the stand, nothing daunted, and reproduced, with tremendous effect, one of Joseph Benson's grandest sermons. When he had finished, he paused a moment and looked over the wondering and admiring multitude, then exclaimed, "Now, you have heard one of the greatest sermons you ever listened to in your lives. Mr. Benson, himself, couldn't beat it—for it is one of his best." I commend his honesty to all whom it may concern.

However eccentric he may have been, Lorenzo Dow, during this decade, and long after, was eminently successful as a laborer in the Virginia field. His peculiar person and dress, his sudden appearance and disappearance, his quaint texts and sermons, his gift of prophecy, as some seemed to believe, his ready devices for detecting thieves and publicly exposing them—all combined to give him greater notoriety and larger congregations than any other man could secure.

I can only give one or two incidents illustrative of his wit and in-

genuity in the line of thought now before us.

Once he fell into a dispute with a Berkeleyan idealist. Dow tried to convince him that there were and must be realities in nature, but in vain. The learned doctor would reply to all his arguments, "nothing but imagination." At length, the doctor, who was a great smoker, laid his pipe on the table, and, turning in a pompous manner to the window, said, "there, Mr. Dow," pointing to the street, "is a wagon, as I suppose, but it is all the force of" _____. Before he could finish the sentence, Dow took up the pipe, which held a live coal, and emptied it into his big, fair-top boot. "What on earth are you about!" he exclaimed, as he seized the hoot with both hands to pull it off. "O nothing but imagination," said Dow, "nothing but imagination," and walked off, leaving the doctor to dress his imaginary burn. This was a literal and unanswerable argumentum ad hominem.

This eccentric man spent his life in preaching on both sides of the Aslantic, and, after Whitefield, no man preached the gospel to greater

multitudes or to more people.

We rejoice in the work of the fathers, and sit at ease under the vines and fig trees of their planting without recalling as often as we should their true heroism. In this decade, the ranks of the itinerancy were reinforced by such men as Joseph Carson, John Early, John C. Ballew and others, who met with as hard fare and as rough treatment as did

the first that turned the fallow ground.

We all, or nearly all, knew Father Carson, and honored and loved him. Take the following picture of itinerant life in those days, reproduced from his own memory: "My first circuit was one of thirty-two appointments, to be filled in twenty-eight days. It was 400 miles round. We had to cross eight mountains, and pass through a swamp fifty miles long and abounding in rattlesnakes before we completed a round. We had to preach among Universalists, Hell-Redemptionists, Deists, Atheists, and sinners of all grades and classes. Our homes were generally among poor people, who received us kindly and gave us the best they had, but the best was poor enough. The food was of the coarsest and not the most cleanly. Bill of fare for breakfast-coffee from toasted cornbread, pickled pork fried to a crackling, corn-bread scant; bill of fare for dinner-corn-bread, a few vegetables and a little wild meat occasionally; bill of fare for supper-breakfast repeated, with tea of hemlock leaves, sweetened with honey, in place of corn-bread coffee. This fare had lodgings to match. A one-room cabin roofed with straw, bark or slabs, bedsteads of poles laid in forks and slabs laid across and covered with loose straw, and this with a piece of coarse cloth. Many a morning I've found an additional coverlet of snow on the bed under which I had lain snug and warm."

But, with all these hardships, a glorious victory awaited them; they won their way to more cheerful firesides, and, at the close of the year, had enrolled eight hundred converts.

ADDRESS

- or -

REV. JOHN E. EDWARDS, D. D.,

- or --

The Personal History of the Virginia Conserence.

One hundred years ago! That seems like a long time; and yet my personal recollection covers six-tenths of that period. In my boyhood I knew persons who were grown men in 1782-now, 100 years ago. The Rev. James McAden, a living member of this Conference, was ac quainted with the Rev. Philip Bruce, who was admitted on trial, at the Conference of 1781, being four years before the Conference of 1785, from which the Virginia Conference now dates its sessional history. This brings the Conference of even 1781 back to day before yesterday, so to speak. How near, and yet how remote!

I remember to have seen the Rev. Christopher S. Mooring, who was admitted on trial in 1789, only four years after the Conference of 1785. I have heard Rufus Wiley preach, who was admitted in 1790; and have seen Dr. Daniel Hall, who was admitted the same year. I have seen and heard Anthony Sale, who was admitted in 1793, and Thomas Maun, admitted in 1794; James Patterson, 1795; Robert Wilkerson, 1797, to say nothing of half a score of others, admitted between 1797 and 1807, all within a little more than twenty years of the Conference of 1785. I allude to James Reid, John Lattimore, William Aurendale, James Boyd, Charles Callaway, Benjamin Devany, Henry Warren and John

I know enough of the old fathers of the Virginia Conference to form a tolerably accurate estimate of the style, type and character of the men who answered to roll-call 100 years ago. Let us then go back 100 calendar years. With the Minutes of the Conference and the scroll of history in hand, this is not a difficult thing to do. It is done. Let us pause a moment, and look around. We stand on Virginia soil. The war of the Revolution of 1776 has just closed, and the battle-cloud which, for so long a time, has hung like a funeral pall over the land, has well-nigh drifted out of sight, gilded with the beautiful Bow of Hope, still glowing on its retiring skirts. The country is bare of provisions. The population is sparse. The old colonial churches are wellnigh deserted. Rev. Devereux Jarratt is still at his post of duty. The
fruits of the labors of the early pioneers of Methodism have partially
disappeared. Methodist Societies are scattered here and there, more or
less remote from each other. A handful of hardy and heroic itinerants
are traversing the country, looking up the lost sheep in the wilderness.
Meetings are held in private houses, in barns, and in the out-of-the-way
places, for class-meetings, prayer, and praise, and the preaching of the
gospel. Wesley's hymns are ringing through the woods as the tocsin
for the gathering of the clans. They are coming. It is an April day.
The air is bland and balmy, and redolent with the odors of bursting
buds, and sweet-scented blossoms, and fragrant spring flowers. The
hum of the bee and the carol of the bird are in the vernal breeze. The
passing shower, followed by the sunshine, has left its resplendent jewelry
on forest, fell and field.

Who are these on horse-back, in plain attire, spun and woven by the good housewives of the land? Who are these bronzed and sturdy men, pressing on by the highways and byways—coming from the east, west, north and south, and converging to a common-meeting point? I answer, they are the Methodist preachers of a one hundred years ago, on their way to the seat of the yearly Conference, to be held this year. at Ellis' Preaching House, Sussex county, Va., April 17th, 1782.

The following year, 1783, the Conference was held at the same place; and, thenceforward, till this year of grace, 1882—for the space of 100 years—yearly Conference sessions have been successively held within the limits of the Virginia Conference territory.

Our sessional history, by resolution of the Conference, begins with the Conference of 1785—the session following the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America at the Christmas Conference, December, 1784, Beginning with the Conference of 1785, with two Conference sessions in each of the years, 1791 and 1841, held by reason of the change in the time of holding the Conference, we now number the one hundredth session, and hence the present Centennial Celebration.

I propose to begin with the session of 1782—throwing in three sessions, for good number; and this period of 100 years, I propose to consider under five periods of twenty years each: That is to say, from 1782 to 1802; from 1802 to 1822; from 1822 to 1842; from 1842 to 1862, and from 1862 to 1882.

This is a purely arbitrary division; but, I adopt it as a matter of convenience in the review of our Conference history for the last 100 years.

Let us recur to the Conference session of 1782, held at Ellis' Preaching House, beginning on the 17th of April of that year.

Who were present? At the Conference session of 1783, the question is asked: "What preachers shall attend?" The answer recorded is:

"Assistants, and those to be received into full connection." If this rule prevailed at the session of 1782, it is highly probable that not more than thirty, or thirty-five at most, were present at the Conference of 1782. The following are fairly presumed to have been present, namely:

Francis Asbury, Richard Garretson. James White. Micaijah Debruler. Adam Cloud, John Cooper, Enoch Matson, George Kimble. James Mastin, Thomas Foster, Caleb Bowyer, Ira Ellis, Henry Jones. James O'Kelly, Thomas S. Chew, Joseph Cromwell, Jeremiah Lambert,

Peter Moriarty, Philip Bruce, James Gibbons, Caleb B. Pedicord, Samuel Dudley, Henry Ogburn, John Easter, William Waters, James O. Cromwell, William Glendenning, Francis Poythress, Ignatius Pigman, Samuel Watson, Freeborn Garretson, James Morris, Beverly Allen. James Haw.

I have called the names of those who were assigned to Circuits mainly in Virginia and North Carolina, or who, the previous year, had labored on Circuits within 150 miles of the seat of the Conference. The year following 1782, a Conference was held in Baltimore for the convenience of those who labored at points inaccessible to the Conference in Virginia.

The men who answered roll-call in 1782 laid the foundation on which we are still building. They broke the ground that we are cultivating. They blazed the way over which, with improved facilities, we are now travelling. They launched the grand old ship on which we are sailing.

The whole membership of the Methodist Societies, in the bounds of the territory now embraced in the Virginia Conference, as well as we can ascertain, did not exceed 3,000. The whole membership in the United States was only 11,785. The whole number of preachers, fiftynine. The following named Circuits, in 1782, embraced all the territory now included in the Virginia Conference, viz.: Pittsylvania, Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Isle of Wight, Sussex, Hanover and Fluvanna. The following Circuits were in the State of North Carolina, to wit: New Hope, Tar River, Yadkin and Roan oak.

The preachers of this first Conference held in Virginia were succeeded by a band of men that did not falter in carrying forward the work begun by their predecessors. They entered into it with a zeal that never abated, and a heroism that never cowered or quailed in the presence of opposition or danger. No self-denial was too painful to bear; no sacrifice too great to make for the cause they had espoused; no privations discouraged; no hardships dannted; no failure disheartened. They did not count their lives dear to them. Their names are to be held in everlasting remembrance. We owe them a debt that we but feebly repay by passing them in honored review on this centennial occasion. Many of them died young—falling as martyrs in the itinerant work. They sleep in unknown graves, unmarked by monumental shaft, or "storied urn;" but, their record is on high, and "their works do follow them." They live in their noble deeds; in the sermons they preached; in the prayers they offered; in the songs they sung; in the sacrifices they made; in the privations they endured; in the trials they encountered, and in the influence of the example which they have left as a legacy to the Church, at whose altars they served.

It was not till 1785, the question was asked: "Who have died this year?" The answer was brief, giving no account of the place or date of birth, services rendered, or even of the place or time of death. The answer to this question, in 1785, is:

1. "Caleb B. Pedicord, a man of sorrow, and like his Master acquainted with grief; but a man dead to the world and much devoted to God." That is all.

2. "George Mair, a man of affliction, and of great patience and resignation, and of excellent understanding."

In 1786, the answer runs thus: "James Thomas, a pious young man of good gifts, useful and acceptable, blameless in his life, and much resigned in his death."

In 1788, the answer is as follows: "Elijah Ellis, a Deacon, four years in the work; steady, solid, humble, diligent and faithful; who spent himself in the work of God in Lancaster, Virginia."

In 1789, this answer occurs: "John Cooper, fifteen years in the work, quiet, inoffensive and blameless; a subject of dejection, sorrow and sufferings; often in want, but too modest to complain, till observed and relieved by his friends. He died in peace."

As late as 1791, the answer runs thus, in one instance: "Wyatt Andrews, who died full of faith and the Holy Ghost. As long as he could ride, he traveled; and while he had breath, he praised God."

From this time forward more space is given to memoirs. Among the men of greatest prominence and distinction during the first twenty years of the Virginia Conference, we may mention William McKindree, Richard Whatcoat and Enoch George, all of whom became Bishops. Jesse Lee, Philip Bruce, James O'Kelly, John Easter, Francis Poythress, Daniel Hall, Henry Willis, with a score of others who were eminently useful, and who made their mark, and left a name of no common renown. Among whom we mention Ira Ellis, Richard Ivey, Stith Mead, Beverly Allen, Edward Morris, Josiah Askew, Christopher S. Moring, James Douthat and Anthony Sale.

The preachers of this first twenty years were distinguished—

1. By a sound and thorough conversion. It was a fact in their expe-

rience, admitting of no reasonable doubt. A fact attested by the witness of the Spirit.

2. By a conscious divine call to the work of the ministry.

3. By unreserved consecration to their work.

4. By great self-denial and self-sacrifice. They gave up all.

5. By a burning love for souls, and a consuming zeal for their salvation. They worked well; and

"Builded better than they knew."

I remark further-

1. They were men of limited education. Very few of them could read the first paragraph in Cæsar's Commentaries, or the first verse in Virgil's Bucolics; and fewer still that could translate the first verse of John's Gospel from the New Testament Greek. It is not too much to say that very many of the successful laborers of the first twenty years in the history of the Virginia Conference could not repeat a rule in Murray's English Grammar, or parse the plainest sentence in their mother tongue. They knew more of Paul than of Plato. But they were thoroughly versed in the Holy Scriptures, and were familiar with Wesley's notes, sermons and hymns; and with "Fletcher's Checks," and with the biographies of the early Methodist preachers under Mr. Wesley.

2. They were obedient sons in the gospel. They went, without a murmar, to the fields assigned them, by episcopal authority, and cheerfully performed the hard work, on poor pay, or, no pay at all, "counting it all joy," to toil and to suffer in a cause that had its own reward.

3. They were faithful Disciplinarians. They had promised "not to mend our rules, but to keep them, for conscience' sake," and they performed their vows. As Methodist preachers, they were admonished that "they were to mind every point, great and small, in the Methodist Discipline," and they did it, with a fidelity, in some instances, deserving more commendation for the letter, than the spirit. Church members were held rigidly to the letter of the law. Personal obedience to fasting or abstinence, early rising, and unremitting labor in the swamps and lowlands, laid many of them in early graves. But they died in sight of heaven.

4. They were earnest, Holy Ghost preachers, and God gave them "seals to their ministry, and souls for their hire."

At the head, and as the leader of this heroic and aggressive band of preachers, there comes up to our backward survey, Francis Asbury, "the apostle of American Methodism"—"a Joshua on horseback"—a man whom no perils could intimidate, no bribes could hire; no rest, this side of heaven, could turn aside from the path of duty. In him, the preachers had a pattern in piety, a model in the pulpit, an example in study, an archetype in character, and a copy in every Christian virtue and social grace.

Jesse Lee was one of the great men of this early period. He not only heralded the advancing column of Methodism in Virginia and North

Carolina; but, alone and single-handed, he bore the Methodist standard northward, even into New England, and there gathered about him the nucleus of a mighty army that bore the standard to "the regions beyond," and took new possessions for Methodism amid the strongholds of the old Calvinistic and Puritanical churches that claimed the territory by descent of title, and "prescriptive right," from the Puritans that landed from the Mayflower on Plymouth Rock. But neither the taunt of the learned, nor the ridicule of the rabble could turn Jesse Lee aside from what he regarded as his heaven-appointed work. Amid opposition, persecution, obloquy and reproach, he steadily and persistently pursued his course, "through summer's heat and winter's cold," till the object of his mission was accomplished. "He neither ran, nor labored in vain."

William McKendree and Enoch George stood shoulder to shoulder in the early toils of Methodist itinerant work. John Easter, and Ira Ellis braved the hardships of this pioneer period, and left an imperishable record behind them. Richard Whatcoat and James O'Kelley, for a season, labored side by side. The one became a disturber in our Israel, and left the Church, at the head of a faction; the other became a Bishop in

the Methodist Episcopal Church.

This pioneer class of preachers in the Virginia Conference, was followed by another class, a little more advanced in learning, cultivation, and general information, but still retaining many of the distinguishing characteristics of the first preachers, most of whom had died, or located, or had been laid aside from the active itinerant work. A number of the men who came into the Conference from 1802 to 1822, and who occupied conspicuous positions in the Conference, were personally known to some of the oldest members of this body. I refer to such men as Philip Bruce, Thomas L. Douglas, John C. Ballew, James Patterson, John Lattimore, Edward Cannon, James Reid, Stith Mead, William Compton, James Boyd, Ethelbert Drake, Henry Warren, Peyton Anderson and John T. Brame; while many of us remember Benjamin Devany, John Early, Matthew M. Dance, Minton Thrift, and others still who figured conspicuously at a later period, of whom I shall have something to say in another part of this address.

Thomas L. Douglas was one of the chief leaders of our Israel in the early part of the present century. His name was a household word when I entered the Conference in 1835. He was admitted on trial in 1801. In 1801, 2, 3, and 4, he was on Circuit work. In 1805 in Portsmouth. In 1807 and 1808 he appears as Presiding Elder of the Salisbury District. In 1813 he was stationed in Richmond. In 1814, transferred to the Tennessee Conference and stationed in Nashville. He died in

1829 or 1830.

Philip Bruce, who was admitted on trial in 1781, and who occupied a leading position in Virginia and North Carolina, during the first twenty years of our Conference history, continued to hold a high place among his brethren during the first decade of the second twenty years now

under special notice. He was "Assistant Elder," and Presiding Elder, almost continuously from 1784 up to 1817, at which time he took a superannuated relation, and retired from the active work in which he had been a faithful and successful laborer for forty-six years. The last session of the Conference he attended was in Norfolk, 1818. He went to Tennessec-Giles county-to spend the evening of his life with an aged mother, and died in 1826, as only the good can die. Bishop Early, who was devoted to the memory of Philip Bruce, used to tell a dream that Bruce narrated as having occurred, as I now recall it, in extreme illness, from which he, however, recovered. He dreamed that he was dying, and that as he got near the gate of death, he saw the golden portal of heaven opening to his entranced vision, and that he threw off his old coat, and old hat, and waving to those behind him, exclaimed, "Heaven! Como on boys-heaven is open," and with that he swept through the gates into the eternal city.

James Patterson was a man of this period, who possessed fine native ability-an able preacher, and did good work in the itinerant ministry John C. Ballow was peculiar, but powerful. He did good service in his day, and went to his reward.

Peyton Anderson was a man of good education, fine preaching abilities, and a faithful laborer in the Master's vineyard. He finished his work, and died young.

Benjamin Devany, who died only a few years ago, belongs to this period. He was a sweet-spirited Christian-a finished preacher. The savor of his influence lingers in the spiritual atmosphere around us at this hour.

Edward Cannon and Stith Mead were faithful "yoke fellows," and did the ploughing well.

William Compton was an albe preacher, a Bible Christian, and rendered good service along with those above mentioned.

Matthew M. Dance was a beautiful character and an admirable preacher. He was Secretary of the Virginia Conference for several years, and a member of the General Conference in 1820, and one of its Secretaries.

But time would fail me to speak of Canclum Hines, James Reid, John Weaver, Thomas Burge, Fletcher Harris, Leroy Merritt, James Boyd, Thomas Pinnell, Richard Lattimore, John Buxton, Horatio E. Hall, Robert Wilkinson, John T. Brame, and divers others, all of whom are deserving of favorable mention.

John Early led the embattled hosts of our Conference, and, perhaps, did more, during this period, than any other one man, " in lengthening the cords and strengthening the stakes" of the Virginia Conference. He numbered his converts by the thousand, from year to year; counting more than a thousand at one meeting held at Prospect, Prince Edward county, in 1814. His history is too familiar to require further note in this address.

It was near the close of this second period of twenty years in our Conference history that quite a number of preachers were admitted on trial who came to distinguished prominence in the third period, from 1822 to 1842. I allude to a class of men whose names are perfectly familiar to a very large number of preachers now in the Virginia Conference. Such were Lewis Skidmore, Thomas Crowder, Peter Doub, Hezekiah G. Leigh, Moses Brock, George W. Charlton, Thomas Howard, Henry Holmes, Thomas R. Brame, Joseph Carson, James McAden (still living), and the two brothers, James and Thales McDonald.

These were followed in the early part of the third twenty years by names still more fresh in the memory. I mention Bennet T. Blake, William Hammet, Martin P. Parks, William A. Smith, George W. -Nolley, Abram Penn, William J. Waller, Leroy M. Lec, Samuel T.

Moorman and Gervas M. Keesee. Some of the first mentioned in this class of preachers, belonging to the period now under notice, I knew personally, and have heard a number of them preach when they were in their prime. I can only give a few,

as a specimen of the class.

Peter Doub occupied a night-handed position in the front rank of great men that fought the battles of Methodism in the Virginia Conference from 1822 to 1842, the period included in the third twenty years of our Conference history. He was an incarnated body of divinity. He read great authors, mastered great subjects, and preached great sermons. He was thoroughly versed in Arminian theology, as opposed to Calvinism; and whenever one of the "Five Points" in the Quinquartic ular controversy crossed his path, he showed it no quarters, but hewed it down with his broad sword as mercilessly as Samuel "hewed Agag in pieces before the Lord in Gilgal." He was "valiant for the truth," as he understood it; and in the pulpit he was as fearless as a lion. And yet he was as modest as a timid girl, and as tender and sweet in his disposition as a lovely woman. As a christian he was the living embodiment of all that is "honest, and pure, and of good report" among men. In labors he was abundant. At a camp-meeting he was a host in himself; and just here I must be permitted to say that, under God, he was the instrument of my conversion. At a camp-meeting held at Centre camp ground, in Guilford county, N. C., I was consciously pardoned of my sins, and adopted into God's family while listening to a sermon preached by him on the afternoon of the 11th September, 1832. He is dead, but is still speaking through a son in the Gospel. His precious memory will long abide in the Church.

Lewis Skidmore was naturally a great man. Without the advantages of education, and without time for extensive reading, under the pressure of unremitting labors, for the most part on large Districts, he became the master of a pure English. His style was as lucid as a sunbeam. His voice was as musical as Apollo's lute. As a logician, he had no superior, in his day. On the subject of "water baptism," he never had his equal-certainly never a superior-in the Methodist pulpit, on the Continent of America. Nor was he lacking in the charms of oratory and elocution. He rose by natural and easy gradationshigher and higher—as he warmed with his theme, until he reached a climax of grandeur and beauty rarely surpussed in the pulpit. This was not habitual. Ordinarily, he was didactic-instructive-edifying; but, there were times when he was all that I have indicated. I heard him on one of these sublime occasions at the "Yellow Branch Camp" meeting," in the Campbell Circuit, in 1835.

Joseph Carson, in his line, was one of the most powerful and successful preachers of this period. He had an iron constitution, and possessed wonderful powers of endurance. He could preach, pray, sing and talk, without hoarseness or exhaustion, through a revival of indefinite continuance. Thousands were converted and added to the Church through

Hezekiah G. Leigh stood in the forefront of the great preachers of this period. He attained high excellence, as a preacher, within a few years after he entered the Conference. He was a very Apollo Belvidere in physical stature and proportion. Bright complexion, blue eyes and an aquiline nose. His voice was round, full and musically modulated. His style was modeled after the best masters of rhetoric in the pulpit. As a preacher, he had but few equals, and no superiors, in his day. He was often tender and pathetic; but, at times, he dealt in the "terrors of the law," and on such occasions, he was transformed into a Moses, on Mount Sinai, with fiery clouds around him-the glare of the lightning on his brow, and the voice of the embattled thunders shaking the smoking rocks around him. From these sublime altitudes he descended, by easy gradations, to the sunny vale below, where he stood, amid flowers and sunshine, pointing to Calvary; and, with tones as sweet and plaintive as the cooing of the dove, he pleaded with sinners to be reconciled to God. On such occasions he grew eloquent, and carried everything before him like a summer gale.

Thomas Crowder was a strong, Scriptural preacher-earnest, direct and pungent, but without the captivating graces of oratory. He was eminently pious, and served his generation faithfully, "by the will of God, and fell on sleep, and was laid unto the fathers." He was a tilter with church-choirs-always claiming to divide time with them in leading the singing. He was unsparing in his attacks upon the prevailing sins of the times; and, in his denunciations of vice," he called a spade-

Moses Brock was a unique character-sui generis, with decided ema spade." phasis. Tall and compactly built, dark complexion, dark hair and eyes, striking features, but with a face as fixed in its expression as cast iron. When it relaxed into a smile, it was like breaking a block of ice in the sunshine. Ordinarily, he was a plain, instructive preacher, abounding in quaint illustrations and surprising metaphors. At times, on great occasions, he rose to the highest oratory and the most impassioned eloquence, holding his congregation, by the hour, as by a spell of enchantment—unconscious of the lapse of time. On such occasions, his preaching was attended with wonderful results in the awakening and conversion of sinners. He had marked peculiarities, amounting almost to eccentricities. We shall rarely, if ever, look on his like again. His labors extended over a wide field, and for a long time.

George W. Charlton, in his prime, was a man of extraordinary eloquence in the pulpit. His denunciations of profanity, drunkenness, gambling and all the dominant vices of the day, were perfectly fearful and appalling. He, too, like Hezekiah G. Leigh, had adopted the best models in the pulpit, such as Saurin, Bourdeleau, Bossuet and Robertson, whom he followed without servility. At times he gave utterance to passages of rare beauty and eloquence, delivered with an oratorical effect that perfectly captivated his hearers.

Caleb Leach was one of the eloquent and impassioned preachers of this period. His forte was in preaching.

Albert G. Burton ought not to be omitted from this list of worthies. It admits of some doubt whether any period of the history of the Virginia Conference furnishes more illustrious examples of really great men than the twenty years following 1822, till 1842.

Following those already specially noticed, there came on, with the close of the period, William A. Smith, who stood alone in his colossal grandeur. He was great in the pulpit; great in the councils of the Church; great, as a leader, in educational movements, and almost unequalled in debate in any forum.

Anthony Dibrell, who belongs to the latter part of this period, reached no inconsiderable eminence as a preacher. No better man ever lived. No man, more true and honest, to the core, ever graced the pulpit in the Virginia Conference than Anthony Dibrell. His style was declamatory in a high degree of excellence; and, when he dealt in the terrors of the law, as was his wont, his preaching was like the pouring down of "red hot rain" in a pitiless storm. It alarmed and frightened, rather than moved and persuaded. He died in Norfolk, of yellow fever, in 1855, while standing at his post of duty. His armor was tightly buckled on, and his true and faithful sword was firmly grasped in his hand when he fell.

Bennet T. Blake, whose feeble health cut him off from a long term of active service, was a finished belles lettres scholar, an excellent preacher and a model in all the social, domestic and Christian virtues.

A little piece of history—curious in itself—belongs to the period of the Conference just now under review. It was not until about the close of the first twenty years and the beginning of the second, that the Virginia Conference really had sharply defined metes and bounds. In 1303, the Conference territory was included in four Presiding Elders' Districts, namely: The Norfolk, Richmond, Salisbury and Newbern Districts—two in Virginia and two in North Carolina. In \$809, a fifth

District was added. In 1810, there were six Districts, and thenceforward, till 1834, a period of twenty-four years, strange to say, there were never more or less than six Presiding Elders' Districts in the great Virginia Conference, with nearly twice the extent of territory it now occupies.

These six Districts, in 1810, were called the Norfolk, Raleigh, James River, Newbern, Yadkin and Meherrin. Of these, three were in Virginia, and three in North Carolina.

In 1810, there were forty-five pastoral charges—circuits and stations. In 1833, there were but sixty-eight charges; only an addition of twenty-three charges in twenty-three years.

In 1810, there were 18,644 white members, and 6,141 colored; making a total membership of 25,005. In 1833, there were 34,361 white members, and 7,447 colored; making a total membership of 41,808.

The six Presiding Elders' Districts, in 1833, were called the Richmond, Lynchburg, Norfolk, Roanoke, Newbern and the Yadkin; still, three in Virginia and three in North Carolina. This statement anticipates the point we are now considering.

In the latter part of this third twenty years, the North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference. This took place at the session of the Virginia Conference held in Petersburg, Va., February, 1837.

There were 121 preachers, including superannuates, all told, in the Virginia Conference at the time of the division. Of these, sixty were assigned to the North Carolina Conference, and sixty-one to the Virginia Conference. What is now the Danvillo District was given to the Sorth Carolina Conference, in order to make an equal division of territory. In 1858, the Danville District was retroceded to the Virginia Conference.

The membership of the Church, falling in the bounds of the North Carolina Conference was 15,062 whites and 3,646 colored, making a total of 18,708 members; leaving in the Virginia Conference 19,570 white and 2,651 colored members, making a total of 22,221.

In point of talent and preaching ability, the North Carolina Conference was not a whit behind the Virginia Conference.

Within a few years after the division, several of the brethren, assigned to North Carolina, were transferred to Virginia. Among them, I mention Edward Wadsworth, George W. Langhorne, Joseph H. Davis, James E. Joyner and myself. At a later day, James Jamieson, Dr. William Carter, James Lumsden, Robert O. Burton, who remained with us for a few years, and then returned to the North Carolina Conference. There were other transfers, at longer or shorter intervals, from one Conference to the other. These two Conferences are interlaced in their history.

The boundaries of the Virginia Conference have been changed from time to time since the division in 1837, taking in a greater breadth and

extent of territory. At one time we had a large portion of the Valley of Virginia in our bounds, which was ceded to the Baltimore Conference by the General Conference of 1866. The "Northern Neck of Virginia," an old strong hold of Methodism, was added to the Virginia Conference after the division of the M. E. Church in 1844. Other accessions were made to our territory on the Eastern Shores of Virginia and Maryland. For the last sixteen years, our boundaries have remained nearly stationary. This by the way.

Let us now recur to the preachers of the Virginia Conference from 1842 till 1862, the fourth period of twenty years in our history, under the arbitrary division which I have adopted in this address. This period falls within the remembrance of a number of the present members of this Body. Among those who took a leading and active part in the ministry, and who were honored by their brethren, I mention Dr. Abram Penn, who was as nearly faultless as any man that answered roll-call in the Virginia Conference. Anthony Dibrell, before mentioned, George A. Bain, good and true; Gervas M. Keesee, Ballard E. Gibson, pure gold; William H. Starr, "faint, yet pursuing, and true as steel to the last;" Thomas Hays, James E. Joyner, John W. White, John Wesley Childs, James D. Coulling, for a number of years, Secretary of this Conference; Jesse K. Powers, "pure as the icicle on Dian's temple;" Henry B. Cowles, George W. Langhorne, Joseph H. Davis, W. H. Wheelright, William G. Cross, William C. Blount, Blassingame H. Johnson, Devereux J. C. Slaughter, and, shall I say it? George W. Carter, were all faithful and successful laborers during this period. These, and others no less useful, that time would fail me to mention, were still led on by William A. Smith, David S. Dogget, Leroy M. Lee, Thomas Crowder, and, by two old file leaders, George W. Nolley, and William B. Rowzie, who still answer to roll-call in our Conference; and James A. Riddick, who, though retired from the active pastoral work, still lives an hononored representative of this period of our Conference history.

It is not my purpose to dwell on the last twenty years of our Conference history, from 1862 to 1882. All of you are familiar with this period; and yet I cannot pass it by without calling the honored name of Charles H. Hall. He is dead, but is green in our memories and embalmed in our heart's best affections. So bright, so gifted, so everything that endears him to our memory. Nor can I dismiss the period without a reference to the names of Joseph Spriggs, Leighton J. Hansberger, James Jamieson, John Bayley, Thomas Diggs, Wm. J. Norfleet, Lloyd Moore, George N. Guy, David F. Hodges, and John W. Wonnycott.

They all leave a worthy record. Nor yet can I dismiss this period without a special allusion to James A. Duncan and Leroy M: Lee. The former died in the strength of manhood's prime; the latter, when battered and broken by disease, and beginning to stoop under the weight of years. The eloquent tongue of the one is silent in death; the vigorous pen of the other has fallen from his hand. James A. Duncan has had a

conspicuous niche assigned to him in our Conference Gallery of departed chiefs; Leroy M. Lee awaits our loving hands to do this office for him at the present session of our Conference. The history of the Virginia Conference cannot be written without filling many of its pages with a record of the services rendered by these departed brethren, in the pulpit, through the press, and in our college halls.

A few of the futhers of this period coming down from the past, are with us still: James McAden, George W. Nolley, Samuel T. Moorman, James A. Riddick, William Carter, and Robert Michaels, loved and Jerished by us all. William B. Rowzie and Joseph Lear still wait to

The Virginia Conference has a record of which it may well be proud, take work again. as having no parallel in the sisterhood of Annual Conferences in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. It was the first Conference, as such, to take measures to build, endow, and put in active operation a regularly incorporated college for the higher education of our young men. Randolph Macon was the first Methodist College ever incorporated in America. It was among the first to build and put in operation, under a regular charter, the equivalency of a Female College under the control of the Methodists. Buckingham Female Institute, excepting the Wesleyan Female College, at Macon, Ga., antedates any other institution of like grade, in the domain of Southern Methodism. The Virginia Conference was the first to take steps, under an organized effort, for the education of young men for the ministry. It was the first to inaugurate a Joint Board of Finance in an Annual Conference. It has led in all these advanced movements, in Southern Methodism. It was the first to introduce the equivalency of lay representation in an annual Conference. Her delegates in the General Conference have always occupied a high position, and have been leaders in the introduction of lay representation in the General Conference. Our Conference territory is widely extended; its membership is large; its young men full of promise; its resources great; its church membership nearly 60,000; its moral power tremendous, and yet it is not time to divide. How near the time may be, I cannot say—but not yet. Hold together yet a little longer.

At a time coeval with my earliest recollections of Methodist preachers in the Virginia Conference, there was a class of men that formed a sort of distinctive type of character. They were men, not distinguished by of distinctive type of character. They were men, not distinguished by of distinctive type of character. They were wonderfully marked or their learning, not of high order of intellect, nor of specially marked or captivating speaking abilities, and yet they were wonderfully successful in winning souls to Christ. Such were Enoch Johnson, Christopher in winning souls to Christ. Such were Enoch Johnson, Christopher in winning souls to Christ. Such were Enoch Johnson, Christopher in winning souls to Christ. Such were Enoch Johnson, Christopher in winning souls to Christ. Such were Enoch Johnson, Christopher in winning souls to Christ. Such were men of hat stamp. They were men of prayer, and holy living, and of all-conquering faith. They were men of prayer, and holy living, and were made honored instruments in the hands of God in gathering hundreds and thousands into the ments in the hands of God in gathering hundreds and thousands into the church, and in demonstrating to the world "that the excellency of the church, and in demonstrating to the world "that the excellency of the power is of God," and not of man. They all died comparatively young power is of God," and not of man.

and sleep in obscure graves; and yet, "having turned many to right-eousness, they shine as the stars of the firmament forever."

Then there was another class, not less distinctive in type and character. They were tinged with a species of asceticism; and yet, holier and better men never lived. Such were John Wesley Childs, Roland G. Bass, and others less distinguished—disciples of John Hersey. They preached a great deal against wearing fine clothes, buying fine furniture, "putting on gold and costly apparel," cooking on Sunday, and even condemned laughing, and the most innocent diversions and amusements. They were a terror to fashionable young Methodists. They "died in the faith."

Now and then, at longer or shorter intervals, men of marked eccentricities and idiosyncracies have found their way into the Conference. Such a man, for example, as Benjamin Edge, who washed and mended his own clothes; or, that good man, Thomas Barnum, who kept his congregation in an ill-disguised titter, verging on irrepressible laughter, by his homely illustrations and grotesque metaphors and whimpering delivery; or, at a later day, that remarkable man, Nat Thomas, still fresh in the memory of many of the present members of the Conference.

Nor has the Conference been without its men notably distinguished by their captivating and fascinating eloquence; men noted for their fine rhetoric, glowing imagery, graphic descriptive powers, graceful delivery, and finished elocution. Men of this style and type come up to our retrospective survey, in the person of Fletcher Harris, William Hammet, Martin P. Parks, and Caleb Leach, in a measure, to say nothing, in this connection, of James A. Duncan and David S. Doggett, both of whom, at times, were peerless in the pulpit, as preachers.

Every variety of preachers, as to type, style and talent, has been illustrated in our Conference, from the illiterate to the learned; from the plain in person and style, to the most accomplished; from the logical and didactic, to the most fiery and declamatory; from the rambling exhorter, to the finished sermonizer—some pastors and evangelists by preeminence.

It cannot be denied that the old Methodists—preachers and laymen—attached a species of religious value to the cut of the coat, and to plainness of attire. The staple of a good deal of the preaching in vogue, even at the time I entered the Church, now fifty years ago, was made up of strictures, amounting almost to tirades, on dress, fashion and worldly conformity. I was the first preacher in the North Carolina Conference that ventured to wear a "a swallow tail," dress coat; and my character would probably have been arrested at the session of the Conference held in Newbern, N. C., February, 1840, for so doing, but for the fact that the Rev. Dr. Abram Penn, of the Virginia Conference, appeared at the same Conference in a "swallow tail." There is a Doctor of Divinity now living (once a member of the Virginia Conference), who refused, at the chancel, to give the communion to a lady member of our church, of very high social and religious character, because she wore

a plain, wedding ring, I have known preachers, without the formality of trial, to "read members out of the church," from the pulpit, for alleged worldly conformity and the neglect of class meeting. The old Rule, forbidding "the wearing of ruffles and rings," was strictly enforced, by some of the preachers, in my recollection. A Methodist preacher, fifty years ago, could be recognized on sight, not so much by his white cravat as by the peculiar cut of his coat. I wore one of them myself, at twenty years of age, and I was a sight! In the estimation of not a few, there was good religion in it.

There was another peculiarity of many of the old Methodist preachers. I refer to the style in which they cut and dressed their hair. Mr. Wesley's portraits, no doubt, were chargeable with having originated the style to which I allude. The hair was worn long-combed back from the front, and falling back on the neck and shoulders. It gave even a young man a sort of venerable appearance. Some wore the hair banged -to use a modern term-concealing the forehead, and making the preacher look, for all the world, as solemn and grave as a mule. John Early, the late Bishop, was the subject of not a little unfriendly criticism, in those days, for wearing his hair roached. Fasting, and abstinence from a meat diet, in the early part of the present century, was almost a cardinal virtue with Methodist preachers. I tried it once, on an extremely cold day, when traveling with a good preacher who set me the example, and it came near killing me; and left him so exhausted that he went to sleep on his knees that night, in a cold room, while saying his prayers, and he came near freezing to death before he awoke. The early Methodists, and especially some of the Methodist preachers, were a "peculiar people."

Were they better men and women, better Christians, than their successors, in this latter half of the century? In some respects they were. They were far more consistent with their profession than we. They prayed more; they practiced greater self-denial; they were less worldlyminded, if you know what that is; they were more scrupulously conscientious about small things; they enjoyed, or seemed to enjoy, more religion; they died more triumphantly than their successors in our day, as a general thing. They talked more about religion, and made more strenuous personal efforts to get sinners converted. They were more intensely, carnestly religious, than we. They read more of religious biography; were better acquainted with Wesley's and Benson's sermons, and better informed in early Methodist history, than the rank and file of Methodists in the present day. But the Methodists of the present day, in Virginia, do more church work, are more liberal in giving, and have a larger share of cultivation, and take a much more active part in church enterprises, than the Methodists of an earlier day. This is owing, in part, at least, to the change of circumstances, and to the march of improvement. I am not prepared to say, everything considered, that the Methodists of fifty and sixty years ago were really better than in the present day. It is an open question.

The preachers of our day are better educated, dress finer, get better salaries, eat more, fast less, laugh and talk more, read more of theology and less of the Bible, travel less on horse-back, marry sooner, have more money, little as some of us have, live longer, and die with less shouting than the early Methodist preachers.

This brief and imperfect review of the history of the Virginia Conference is suggestive of profitable reflections, and of practical lessons that may be turned to good account by us. "Your fathers, where are they? and the prophets, do they live forever?" How many have been laid in the dust! How many valuable lives have been cut short! How many eloquent voices that have sounded from the watch-towers of our Zion have been silenced in the grave! How many brave soldiers have been discharged from the war! But, they have hung their swords and trumpets on the wall, not to rust and remain silent, but to be taken down, and used by their successors in the ministry, while there is an enemy to be cut down, or a sleeping soul to be roused from its fatal slumbers. The charge comes ringing down to us, and especially to the younger members of this Conference-"take the sword of the Spirit," and go forth to battle; "blow the trumpet in Zion;" "cry aloud and spare not." It is no time for idling. Past successes should inspire us with hope for grauder achievements in the future. The campaign is not yet ended. Thank God our magazines are not yet exhausted. With increased resources and facilities, we ought to enter on the second hundred years, in our Conference history, with the purpose to push the battle to the gates of the enemy, and to plant our standard upon the crumbling ruins of the last rampart defended by the enemies of Jesus Christ. We are just getting into the thick of the fight. Infidelity, in its multifarious forms, is lifting its hydra head, all over the land. Science, really the handmaid of religion, in the hands of wicked and ungodly men, is brought into the field against the Church. An effort is made to array Nature against the Bible, and to make "the stars in their courses," allies, to fight against revelation and theology, as held by the pulpit. The very ark of God has been carried into the camp of the enemy, but it is destined to afflict them with worse disorders than befell the Philistines while the captured ark was in their custody.

To the younger preachers, who are so soon to take the places of the fathers that are passing away, I would say: "Be strong; quit you like men." Never strike your colors. Never desert the post of duty. Never give up the heritage that is bequeathed to you. Think how much of toil and suffering it cost to acquire the heritage, and resolve that you will transmit it, unimpaired, to those to come after you.

There are heaps of rocks, here and there, upon the path of our history, that mark the graves of those who dishonored their profession, and fixed the stigma of disgrace upon their own names. Finger boards, at longer or shorter intervals, point out the divergent paths that have led some astray from "the old paths and the good way." Let these ad-

monish you. "Beware of ambition." Be content to let your adaptations determine your position among your brethren. Make the best possible use of your talents. Keep up with the times. Do not be satisfied with a tame mediocrity if you possess the talent to rise to a higher level. Avoid novelties in doctrine. If you conscientiously disbelieve the doctrines of your Church, discard them, and go somewhere else. Do not use the Methodist pulpit to propagate doctrines known to be at variance with her "articles of Religion" and her standards in theology. Be too honest and manly to eat Methodist bread at the expense of insidious attacks upon the bulwarks that have made the Methodist Church in Virginia, as elsewhere, what she is to day. Preach her doctrinespreach them with that simplicity of faith that distinguished our fathers, making them an overmatch for all the forms of opposition encountered by them. Our doctrines have lost none of their former power. Cultivate the Christian experience that made the lives of our predecessors a living power. Seize the standard that has been borne triumphantly down the line from Asbury, and Bruce, and McKendree, and Douglas, and Jesse Lee to the present day-plant it farther and farther in advance, till it falls from your hands, to be seized and borne on by others, until it shall be furled in the light of the last setting sun of time, and greeted by the dawning light of eternity.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

TITLE	1
I.—CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS, &c	3-4
II.—JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.	5-22
III.—APPOINTMENTS for 1882-83.	23-27
IV.—MEMOIRS	28-35
V.—REPORTS:	
On Education On Randolph-Macon College On Publishing Interests On Sunday Schools On Bible Cause On Preacher's Relief Society On Church Extension On Conference Relations On District Conference Records On the Hall Fund VI.—THE CONFERENCE MISSIONARY BOARD: The Annual Report of the Board The Treasurer's Report The Appropriations for 1882-83	38-42 43 44-45 45-46 46-47 47-48 49 49 49
The Woman's Missionary Society. The Rosebud Missionary Society.	57-59
VII.—THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE:	
The Treasurer's Report The Assessments for 1882-83 The General Financial and Statistical Exhibit	62
VIII.—THE CONFERENCE DIRECTORY:	
The Traveling Preachers	96-99 99 100
IX.—ONE HUNDRED SESSIONS, &c	101-103
X.—THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION: Rise and Progress of Methodism in Virginia, by Dr. Bennett. Personal History of the Virginia Conference by Dr. History	+

